

EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST
Form N-CSR
February 02, 2007

UNITED STATES

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Washington, D.C. 20549

FORM N-CSR

**CERTIFIED SHAREHOLDER REPORT OF REGISTERED
MANAGEMENT INVESTMENT COMPANIES**

Investment Company Act file number 811-09147

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust
(Exact name of registrant as specified in charter)

The Eaton Vance Building, 255 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts
(Address of principal executive offices)

02109
(Zip code)

Alan R. Dynner

The Eaton Vance Building, 255 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02109
(Name and address of agent for service)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code: (617) 482-8260

Date of fiscal year end: November 30

Date of reporting period: November 30, 2006

Item 1. Reports to Stockholders

Annual Report November 30, 2006

EATON VANCE
MUNICIPAL
INCOME
TRUSTS

CLOSED-END FUNDS:

California

Florida

Massachusetts

Michigan

New Jersey

New York

Ohio

Pennsylvania

**IMPORTANT NOTICES REGARDING PRIVACY,
DELIVERY OF SHAREHOLDER DOCUMENTS,
PORTFOLIO HOLDINGS AND PROXY VOTING**

Privacy. The Eaton Vance organization is committed to ensuring your financial privacy. Each of the financial institutions identified below has in effect the following policy ("Privacy Policy") with respect to nonpublic personal information about its customers:

Only such information received from you, through application forms or otherwise, and information about your Eaton Vance fund transactions will be collected. This may include information such as name, address, social security number, tax status, account balances and transactions.

None of such information about you (or former customers) will be disclosed to anyone, except as permitted by law (which includes disclosure to employees necessary to service your account). In the normal course of servicing a customer's account, Eaton Vance may share information with unaffiliated third parties that perform various required services such as transfer agents, custodians and broker/dealers.

Policies and procedures (including physical, electronic and procedural safeguards) are in place that are designed to protect the confidentiality of such information.

We reserve the right to change our Privacy Policy at any time upon proper notification to you. Customers may want to review our Policy periodically for changes by accessing the link on our homepage: www.eatonvance.com.

Our pledge of privacy applies to the following entities within the Eaton Vance organization: the Eaton Vance Family of Funds, Eaton Vance Management, Eaton Vance Investment Counsel, Boston Management and Research, and Eaton Vance Distributors, Inc.

In addition, our Privacy Policy only applies to those Eaton Vance customers who are individuals and who have a direct relationship with us. If a customer's account (i.e., fund shares) is held in the name of a third-party financial adviser/broker-dealer, it is likely that only such adviser's privacy policies apply to the customer. This notice supersedes all previously issued privacy disclosures.

For more information about Eaton Vance's Privacy Policy, please call 1-800-262-1122.

Delivery of Shareholder Documents. The Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC") permits funds to deliver only one copy of shareholder documents, including prospectuses, proxy statements and shareholder reports, to fund investors with multiple accounts at the same residential or post office box address. This practice is often called "householding" and it helps eliminate duplicate mailings to shareholders.

Eaton Vance, or your financial adviser, may household the mailing of your documents indefinitely unless you instruct Eaton Vance, or your financial adviser, otherwise.

If you would prefer that your Eaton Vance documents not be househanded, please contact Eaton Vance at 1-800-262-1122, or contact your financial adviser.

Your instructions that householding not apply to delivery of your Eaton Vance documents will be effective within 30 days of receipt by Eaton Vance or your financial adviser.

Portfolio Holdings. Each Eaton Vance Fund and its underlying Portfolio (if applicable) will file a schedule of its portfolio holdings on Form N-Q with the SEC for the first and third quarters of each fiscal year. The Form N-Q will be available on the Eaton Vance website www.eatonvance.com, by calling Eaton Vance at 1-800-262-1122 or in the EDGAR database on the SEC's website at www.sec.gov. Form N-Q may also be reviewed and copied at the SEC's public reference room in Washington, D.C. (call 1-800-732-0330 for information on the operation of the public reference room).

Proxy Voting. From time to time, funds are required to vote proxies related to the securities held by the funds. The Eaton Vance Funds or their underlying Portfolios (if applicable) vote proxies according to a set of policies and procedures approved by the Funds' and Portfolios' Boards. You may obtain a description of these policies and procedures and information on how the Funds or Portfolios voted proxies relating to portfolio securities during the most recent 12 month period ended June 30, without charge, upon request, by calling 1-800-262-1122. This description is also available on the SEC's website at www.sec.gov.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| Management's Discussion of Fund Performance | 2 |
| Performance Information and Portfolio Composition | |
| California | 3 |
| Florida | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 5 |
| Michigan | 6 |
| New Jersey | 7 |
| New York | 8 |
| Ohio | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 10 |
| Financial Statements | 11 |
| Federal Tax Information | 74 |
| Dividend Reinvestment Plan | 75 |
| Board of Trustees' Annual Approval of the Investment Advisory Agreements | 77 |
| Management and Organization | 80 |

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION OF FUND PERFORMANCE

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts (the Trusts) are closed-end Trusts, traded on the American Stock Exchange, which are designed to provide current income exempt from regular federal income tax and state personal income taxes, as applicable. This income is earned by investing primarily in investment-grade municipal securities.

Economic and Market Conditions

Third quarter economic growth slowed to 2.0%, following the 2.6% growth rate achieved in the second quarter. With higher mortgage rates in the market, led largely by the persistent Federal Reserve (the Fed) tightening, the housing market continued to soften, with building permits and existing home sales leading the way. However, energy prices declined significantly in the quarter, somewhat offsetting the impact of a weakening housing market. The economy continued to create jobs over the period, with the unemployment rate standing at 4.5% as of November 30, 2006.

Inflation expectations moderated with the lower energy prices, although the core Consumer Price Index - measured on a year-over-year basis has demonstrated a slow but steady rise. The Fed, which raised short-term rates 17 times since June 2004, is currently in a pausing mode, awaiting further economic inputs to determine the future direction of interest rate moves. At November 30, 2006, the Federal Funds rate stood at 5.25%.

Municipal market supply during the year ended November 30, 2006 was lower than it had been in the previous year. As a result, municipals have generally outperformed Treasury bonds for the year ended November 30, 2006, as demand has remained strong. At November 30, 2006, long-term AAA-rated, insured municipal bonds yielded 90% of U.S. Treasury bonds with similar maturities.*

For the year ended November 30, 2006, the Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index (the Index), an unmanaged index of municipal bonds, posted a gain of 6.12%. For more information about each Trust's performance and that of funds in the same Lipper Classification, see the Performance Information and Portfolio Composition pages that follow.

Management Discussion

The Trusts invest primarily in bonds with stated maturities of 10 years or longer, as longer-maturity bonds historically have provided greater tax-exempt income for investors than shorter-maturity bonds. Given the flattening of the yield curve for other fixed-income securities over the past 18 months with shorter-maturity yields rising more than longer-maturity yields, management felt that the long end of the municipal curve was a relatively attractive place to be positioned. However, given the leveraged nature of the Trusts, rising short-term rates have increased the distributions paid to preferred shareholders. As these costs have risen, the income generated by the Trusts has declined. Please see the Performance Information and Portfolio Composition pages that follow for a description of each Trust's leverage as of November 30, 2006.

Because of the mixed economic backdrop of contained inflation expectations, a weakened housing market and continued growth in the labor market, Trust management continued to maintain a somewhat cautious outlook on interest rates. In this environment, Trust management continued to focus on finding relative value within the marketplace in issuer names, coupons, maturities and sectors. Relative value trading, which seeks to capitalize on undervalued securities, has enhanced the Trusts' returns during the period.

***Source: Bloomberg L.P. Yields are a compilation of a representative variety of general obligations and are not necessarily representative of a Trust's yield.**

It is not possible to invest directly in an Index or Lipper Classification. The Index's total return does not reflect expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Past performance is no guarantee of future results.

Trust shares are not insured by the FDIC and are not deposits or other obligations of, or guaranteed by, any depository institution. Shares are subject to investment risks, including possible loss of principal invested.

The views expressed throughout this report are those of the portfolio managers and are current only through the end of the period of the report as stated on the cover. These views are subject to change at any time based upon market or other conditions, and the investment adviser disclaims any responsibility to update such views. These views may not be relied on as investment advice and, because investment decisions for

a fund are based on many factors, may not be relied on as an indication of trading intent on behalf of any Eaton Vance fund.

2

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One Year | 15.99 % |
| Five Years | 7.51 |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.24 |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One Year | 12.10 % |
| Five Years | 9.28 |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 7.43 |

Market Yields

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.49 % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.62 |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| One Year | 6.12 % |
| Five Years | 5.40 |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper California Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| One Year | 8.78 % |
| Five Years | 7.05 |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 6.00 |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Trust performance during certain periods reflects the strong bond market performance and/or the strong performance of bonds held during those periods. This performance is not typical and may not be repeated. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: Cynthia J. Clemson

Rating Distribution* (6),(7)

By total investments

* *The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| AAA | 54.5 | % |
| AA | 3.5 | % |
| A | 23.4 | % |
| BBB | 7.4 | % |
| Not Rated | 11.2 | % |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 88 |
| • Average Maturity: | 22.6 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 9.6 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA |
| • Average Call Protection: | 8.2 years |
| • Leverage:** | 33% |

** *The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).*

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 41.05% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available

as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper California Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 25, 20, and 14 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 5.32 | % |
| Five Years | 7.76 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 5.49 | |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 9.84 | % |
| Five Years | 8.60 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.96 | |

Market Yields

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.63 | % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.12 | |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 6.12 | % |
| Five Years | 5.40 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 | |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper Florida Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 7.63 | % |
| Five Years | 6.68 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.63 | |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: Cynthia J. Clemson

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

* *The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| AAA | 66.1 | % |
| AA | 3.5 | % |
| A | 12.8 | % |
| BBB | 3.5 | % |
| CCC | 0.6 | % |
| Not Rated | 13.5 | % |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 86 |
| • Average Maturity: | 24.8 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 7.1 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA |
| • Average Call Protection: | 7.0 years |
| • Leverage:** | 35% |

** *The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).*

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market shareprice will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the shareprice at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 35.00% federal tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor

individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper Florida Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 17, 12, and 11 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 5.72 | % |
| Five Years | 6.98 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 5.95 | |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|
| One Year | 11.05 | % |
| Five Years | 9.11 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 7.04 | |

Market Yields

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.28 | % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 6.95 | |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 6.12 | % |
| Five Years | 5.40 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 | |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper Other States Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 7.95 | % |
| Five Years | 7.29 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 6.09 | |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Trust performance during certain periods reflects the strong bond market performance and/or the strong performance of bonds held during those periods. This performance is not typical and may not be repeated. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: Robert B. Macintosh, CFA

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

* *The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| AAA | 48.7 | % |
| AA | 14.5 | % |
| A | 17.2 | % |
| BBB | 11.8 | % |
| CCC | 1.1 | % |
| Not Rated | 6.7 | % |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 61 |
| • Average Maturity: | 27.4 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 13.0 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA |
| • Average Call Protection: | 10.8 years |
| • Leverage:** | 33% |

****The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).**

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 38.45% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper Other States Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 46, 32, and 20 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 9.88 | % |
| Five Years | 8.13 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 5.31 | |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 9.38 | % |
| Five Years | 7.70 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.51 | |

Market Yields

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.72 | % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.56 | |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 6.12 | % |
| Five Years | 5.40 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 | |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper Michigan Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 8.14 | % |
| Five Years | 6.98 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.97 | |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: William H. Ahern, CFA

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

** The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| AAA | 54.8 | % |
| AA | 11.8 | % |
| A | 13.1 | % |
| BBB | 12.3 | % |
| BB | 1.2 | % |
| CCC | 1.3 | % |
| Not Rated | 5.5 | % |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 55 |
| • Average Maturity: | 22.6 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 5.2 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA |
| • Average Call Protection: | 5.1 years |
| • Leverage:** | 35% |

****The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).**

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 37.54% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper Michigan Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 7, 6, and 5 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One Year | 12.89 % |
| Five Years | 9.23 |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.35 |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One Year | 13.28 % |
| Five Years | 9.93 |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 7.32 |

Market Yields

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.48 % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.57 |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| One Year | 6.12 % |
| Five Years | 5.40 |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper New Jersey Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| One Year | 9.30 % |
| Five Years | 7.65 |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 6.11 |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Trust performance during certain periods reflects the strong bond market performance and/or the strong performance of bonds held during those periods. This performance is not typical and may not be repeated. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: Robert B. Macintosh, CFA

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

** The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| AAA | 47.9 | % |
| A | 12.8 | % |
| BBB | 30.5 | % |
| B | 1.5 | % |
| Not Rated | 7.3 | % |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 67 |
| • Average Maturity: | 23.5 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 9.5 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA- |
| • Average Call Protection: | 8.5 years |
| • Leverage:** | 34% |

**** The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).**

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 40.83% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper New Jersey Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 13, 10, and 8 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One Year | 10.28 % |
| Five Years | 8.98 |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.91 |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One Year | 11.28 % |
| Five Years | 9.78 |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 7.63 |

Market Yields

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.64 % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.66 |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| One Year | 6.12 % |
| Five Years | 5.40 |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper New York Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| One Year | 8.72 % |
| Five Years | 7.25 |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.90 |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Trust performance during certain periods reflects the strong bond market performance and/or the strong performance of bonds held during those periods. This performance is not typical and may not be repeated. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: Craig R. Brandon, CFA

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

* *The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | |
|-----------|-------|
| AAA | 29.1% |
| AA | 19.5% |
| A | 27.8% |
| BBB | 10.5% |
| BB | 1.0% |
| B | 1.3% |
| CCC | 0.5% |
| Not Rated | 10.3% |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 70 |
| • Average Maturity: | 24.0 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 9.5 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA- |
| • Average Call Protection: | 9.3 years |
| • Leverage:** | 33% |

****The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).**

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end

of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 39.45% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper New York Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 18, 13, and 8 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust as of as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 8.27 | % |
| Five Years | 7.86 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 5.72 | |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|
| One Year | 10.50 | % |
| Five Years | 8.70 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.69 | |

Market Yields

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.73 | % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.87 | |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 6.12 | % |
| Five Years | 5.40 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 | |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper Other States Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 7.95 | % |
| Five Years | 7.29 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 6.09 | |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Trust performance during certain periods reflects the strong bond market performance and/or the strong performance of bonds held during those periods. This performance is not typical and may not be repeated. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: William H. Ahern, CFA

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

** The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | |
|-----------|-------|
| AAA | 54.7% |
| AA | 13.9% |
| A | 16.6% |
| BBB | 4.4% |
| B | 2.1% |
| Not Rated | 8.3% |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 61 |
| • Average Maturity: | 21.9 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 7.1 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA |
| • Average Call Protection: | 6.9 years |
| • Leverage:** | 35% |

**** The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).**

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 39.88% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper Other States Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 46, 32, and 20 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PERFORMANCE INFORMATION AND PORTFOLIO COMPOSITION

Trust Performance as of 11/30/06(1)

Average Annual Total Returns (by share price, American Stock Exchange)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 4.44 | % |
| Five Years | 9.23 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 5.73 | |

Average Annual Total Returns (by net asset value)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 9.68 | % |
| Five Years | 8.33 | |
| Life of Trust (1/29/99) | 6.58 | |

Market Yields

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---|
| Market Yield(2) | 4.74 | % |
| Taxable Equivalent Market Yield(3) | 7.52 | |

Index Performance(4)

Lehman Brothers Municipal Bond Index Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 6.12 | % |
| Five Years | 5.40 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 5.25 | |

Lipper Averages(5)

Lipper Pennsylvania Municipal Debt Funds Classification Average Annual Total Returns

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| One Year | 8.11 | % |
| Five Years | 7.29 | |
| Life of Trust (1/31/99) | 6.20 | |

Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or share price (as applicable) with all distributions reinvested. Investment return and principal value will fluctuate so that shares, when sold, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Performance is for the stated time period only; due to market volatility, the Trust's current performance may be lower or higher than the quoted return. For performance as of the most recent month end, please refer to www.eatonvance.com.

Portfolio Manager: Thomas M. Metzold, CFA

Rating Distribution* (6), (7)

By total investments

* *The rating distribution presented above includes the ratings of securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Absent such securities, the Trust's rating distribution at November 30, 2006 is as follows:*

| | |
|-----------|-------|
| AAA | 57.0% |
| AA | 9.9% |
| A | 13.5% |
| BBB | 7.9% |
| BB | 1.8% |
| CCC | 2.4% |
| Not Rated | 7.5% |

Trust Statistics(7)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| • Number of Issues: | 69 |
| • Average Maturity: | 21.7 years |
| • Average Effective Maturity: | 6.4 years |
| • Average Rating: | AA |
| • Average Call Protection: | 5.8 years |
| • Leverage:** | 35% |

**** The leverage amount is Auction Preferred Shares at liquidation value as a percentage of the Trust's total assets excluding assets and floating rate notes payable deemed held pursuant to FAS Statement 140. The Trust uses leverage through the issuance of preferred shares. Use of financial leverage creates an opportunity for increased income but, at the same time, creates special risks (including the likelihood of greater volatility of net asset value and market price of common shares).**

(1) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in share price or net asset value with all distributions reinvested. The Trust's performance at market share price will differ from its results at NAV. Although share price performance generally reflects investment results over time, during shorter periods, returns at share price can also be affected by factors such as changing perceptions about the Trust, market conditions, fluctuations in supply and demand for the Trust's shares, or changes in Trust distributions. Performance results reflect the effect of leverage resulting from the Trust's issuance of Auction Preferred Shares. (2) The Trust's market yield is calculated by dividing the last dividend paid per share of the fiscal year by the share price at the end of the fiscal year and annualizing the result. (3) Taxable-equivalent figure assumes a maximum 37.00% combined federal and state income tax rate. A lower tax rate would result in a lower tax-equivalent figure. (4) It is not possible to invest directly in an Index. The Index's total return does not reflect the expenses that would have been incurred if an investor individually purchased or sold the securities represented in the Index. Index performance is available as of month end only. (5) The Lipper Averages are the average total returns, at net asset value, of the funds that are in the same Lipper Classification as the Trust. It is not possible to invest in a Lipper Classification. Lipper Classifications may include insured and uninsured funds, as well as leveraged and unleveraged funds. The Lipper Pennsylvania Municipal Debt Funds Classification (closed-end) contained 9, 7, and 5 funds for the 1-year, 5-year, and Life-Of-Trust time periods, respectively. Lipper Averages are available as of month end only. (6) As of 11/30/06. Rating Distribution is determined by dividing the total market value of the issues by the total investments of the Trust. (7) As of 11/30/06. Portfolio holdings information includes securities held by special purpose vehicles in which the Trust holds a residual interest. See Note 1B to the Trust's financial statements. Trust information may not be representative of the Trust's current or future investments and may change due to active management.

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 161.3% | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|---------------|
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | | |
| | | Security | Value |
| Education 11.2% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | California Educational Facilities Authority, (Dominican University), 5.75%, 12/1/30 | \$ 1,036,040 |
| | 2,770 | California Educational Facilities Authority, (Lutheran University), 5.00%, 10/1/29 | 2,913,680 |
| | 500 | California Educational Facilities Authority, (Pepperdine University), 5.00%, 11/1/29 | 520,190 |
| | 1,850 | California Educational Facilities Authority, (Santa Clara University), 5.00%, 9/1/23 | 2,075,385 |
| | 4,000 | California Educational Facilities Authority, (Stanford University), 5.125%, 1/1/31 | 4,089,600 |
| | 2,500 | San Diego County, Certificates of Participation, (University of San Diego), 5.375%, 10/1/41 | 2,623,075 |
| | | | \$ 13,257,970 |
| Electric Utilities 2.3% | | | |
| \$ | 2,500 | Chula Vista, (San Diego Gas), (AMT), 5.00%, 12/1/27 | \$ 2,666,825 |
| | | | \$ 2,666,825 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 1.4% | | | |
| \$ | 1,590 | Tahoe Forest, Hospital District, Prerefunded to 7/1/09, 5.85%, 7/1/22 | \$ 1,709,202 |
| | | | \$ 1,709,202 |
| General Obligations 4.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,100 | California, 5.25%, 4/1/30 | \$ 1,169,498 |
| | 3,500 | California, 5.50%, 11/1/33 | 3,863,405 |
| | | | \$ 5,032,903 |
| Hospital 25.4% | | | |
| \$ | 4,200 | California Health Facilities Financing Authority, (Cedars-Sinai Medical Center), 5.00%, 11/15/34 | \$ 4,424,910 |
| | 750 | California Infrastructure and Economic Development, (Kaiser Hospital), 5.50%, 8/1/31 | 801,442 |
| | 3,900 | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, | 4,092,699 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---------------|
| | | (Huntington Memorial Hospital), 5.00%, 7/1/35 | |
| | | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (John Muir Health), 5.00%, 8/15/36 | 1,844,150 |
| | 1,750 | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Kaiser Permanente), 5.00%, 3/1/41 | 893,316 |
| | 850 | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Kaiser Permanente), 5.25%, 3/1/45 | 3,328,780 |
| | 3,100 | | |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Hospital (continued) | | | |
| | | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Kaiser Permanente), 5.50%, 11/1/32 | \$ 1,755,633 |
| \$ | 1,650 | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Sonoma County Indian Health), 6.40%, 9/1/29 | 1,855,647 |
| | 1,750 | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Sutter Health), 5.50%, 8/15/28 | 1,628,940 |
| | 1,500 | Duarte, COP, (City of Hope), 5.25%, 4/1/24 | 1,547,715 |
| | 1,500 | Stockton, Health Facilities Authority, (Dameron Hospital), 5.70%, 12/1/14 | 1,035,300 |
| | 1,000 | Tahoe Forest Hospital District, 5.85%, 7/1/22 | 436,293 |
| | 410 | Torrance Hospital, (Torrance Memorial Medical Center), 5.50%, 6/1/31 | 2,137,960 |
| | 2,000 | Turlock, (Emanuel Medical Center, Inc.), 5.375%, 10/15/34 | 2,128,080 |
| | 2,000 | Washington Township Health Care District, 5.25%, 7/1/29 | 2,064,120 |
| | 2,000 | | \$ 29,974,985 |
| Housing 1.1% | | | |
| | | Commerce (Hermitage III Senior Apartments), 6.50%, 12/1/29 | \$ 807,921 |
| \$ | 753 | Commerce (Hermitage III Senior Apartments), 6.85%, 12/1/29 | 458,373 |
| | 431 | | \$ 1,266,294 |
| Industrial Development Revenue 1.1% | | | |
| | | California Pollution Control Financing Authority, (Mobil Oil Corp.), (AMT), 5.50%, 12/1/29 | \$ 1,276,762 |
| \$ | 1,250 | | \$ 1,276,762 |
| Insured-Education 7.3% | | | |
| \$ | 6,510 | California Educational Facilities Authority, (Loyola Marymount University), (MBIA), | \$ 2,051,301 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

0.00%, 10/1/33

California Educational Facilities
Authority, (Pooled College
and University), (MBIA), 5.10%,
4/1/23

3,270

3,394,685

California State University,
(AMBAC),

3,000

5.00%, 11/1/33

3,180,990

\$ 8,626,976

Insured-Electric Utilities 15.8%

California Pollution Control
Financing Authority,
(Southern California Edison Co.),
(MBIA), (AMT),

\$

3,250

5.55%, 9/1/31

\$ 3,430,342

California Pollution Control
Financing Authority, PCR,
(Pacific Gas and Electric), (MBIA),
(AMT),

2,500

5.35%, 12/1/16

2,696,000

See notes to financial statements

11

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|---|---------------|
| Insured-Electric Utilities (continued) | | | |
| \$ | 3,625 | Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Power System Revenues, (FSA), 4.625%, 7/1/37 | \$ 3,719,178 |
| | 1,995 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), 5.25%, 7/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2,116,768 |
| | 2,563 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), Variable Rate, 6.79%, 7/1/29 ⁽³⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 2,875,304 |
| | 2,875 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), 5.25%, 7/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,050,476 |
| | 500 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (MBIA), 9.095%, 7/1/16 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 727,300 |
| | | | \$ 18,615,368 |
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded 5.9% | | | |
| \$ | 5,130 | Foothill/Eastern, Transportation Corridor Agency, (FSA), Escrowed to Maturity, 0.00%, 1/1/26 | \$ 2,311,835 |
| | 2,500 | Los Angeles County, Metropolitan Transportation Authority, (FGIC), Prerefunded to 7/1/10, 5.25%, 7/1/30 | 2,678,300 |
| | 1,500 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 1/1/08, 5.00%, 7/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 1,538,843 |
| | 420 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 1/1/08, Variable Rate, 7.315%, 7/1/28 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 451,303 |
| | | | \$ 6,980,281 |
| Insured-General Obligations 17.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,650 | California, RITES, (AMBAC), Variable Rate, 9.611%, 5/1/26 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | \$ 2,010,443 |
| | 7,000 | Coast Community College District, (Election of 2002), (FSA), 0.00%, 8/1/34 | 1,707,230 |
| | 4,825 | Coast Community College District, (FSA), 0.00%, 8/1/35 | 1,111,728 |
| | 2,500 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 3,002,275 |
| | 4,800 | San Diego Unified School District, (MBIA), 5.50%, 7/1/24 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 5,733,248 |
| | 3,000 | Simi Valley Unified School District, (MBIA), | 3,205,500 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|---------------|
| | | 5.00%, 8/1/28 | |
| | | Sweetwater Union High School District, (Election 2000), | |
| | 7,995 | (FSA), 0.00%, 8/1/25 | 3,613,020 |
| | | | \$ 20,383,444 |
| Insured-Hospital | 6.2% | | |
| | | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Children's Hospital Los Angeles), (MBIA), | |
| | \$ 3,200 | 5.25%, 8/15/29 ⁽⁵⁾ | \$ 3,351,264 |
| | | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (Sutter Health), (FSA), 5.75%, 8/15/27 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,967,168 |
| | 3,735 | | \$ 7,318,432 |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Insured-Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation | 9.6% | | |
| | | Anaheim, Public Financing Authority Lease Revenue, (Public Improvements), (FSA), 0.00%, 9/1/17 | \$ 4,196,855 |
| | \$ 6,500 | | |
| | | Anaheim, Public Financing Authority Lease Revenue, (Public Improvements), (FSA), 0.00%, 9/1/25 | 4,787,835 |
| | 10,750 | | |
| | | Anaheim, Public Financing Authority Lease Revenue, (Public Improvements), (FSA), 0.00%, 9/1/28 | 2,332,980 |
| | 6,000 | | \$ 11,317,670 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue | 4.0% | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/28 | \$ 986,881 |
| | \$ 2,435 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/37 | 559,894 |
| | 2,070 | | |
| | | San Francisco Bay Area Rapid Transit District, Sales Tax Revenue, (FSA), 4.25%, 7/1/36 | 3,166,196 |
| | 3,170 | | \$ 4,712,971 |
| Insured-Transportation | 15.5% | | |
| | | Alameda Corridor Transportation Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 10/1/29 | \$ 1,884,050 |
| | \$ 5,000 | | |
| | | Alameda Corridor Transportation Authority, (MBIA), 0.00%, 10/1/31 | 2,760,800 |
| | 8,000 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (AGC), 5.00%, 7/1/45 | 1,490,888 |
| | 1,400 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 7/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 7,753,921 |
| | 7,545 | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|---------------|
| | 750 | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (CIFG), 5.25%, 7/1/41 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 907,860 |
| | 10,000 | San Joaquin Hills Transportation Corridor Agency, (MBIA), 0.00%, 1/15/32 | 3,433,800 |
| | | | \$ 18,231,319 |
| Insured-Water Revenue 5.3% | | | |
| | \$ 4,400 | Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Water Revenue, (MBIA), 3.00%, 7/1/30 | \$ 3,600,036 |
| | 2,710 | San Francisco City and County Public Utilities Commission, (FSA), 4.25%, 11/1/33 | 2,713,062 |
| | | | \$ 6,313,098 |
| Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation 3.8% | | | |
| | \$ 4,000 | Sacramento City Financing Authority, 5.40%, 11/1/20 | \$ 4,514,080 |
| | | | \$ 4,514,080 |

See notes to financial statements

12

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| Other Revenue | 1.3% | | |
| | | California Statewide Communities Development Authority, (East Valley Tourist Development Authority), 8.25%, 10/1/14 ⁽³⁾ | \$ 1,541,522 |
| \$ | 1,425 | | \$ 1,541,522 |
| Special Tax Revenue | 16.9% | | |
| | | Bonita Canyon Public Financing Authority, 5.375%, 9/1/28 | \$ 1,519,755 |
| \$ | 1,500 | | \$ 1,519,755 |
| | | Brentwood Infrastructure Financing Authority, 6.375%, 9/2/33 | 1,593,776 |
| | 1,545 | | 1,593,776 |
| | | Corona Public Financing Authority, 5.80%, 9/1/20 | 1,668,680 |
| | 1,665 | | 1,668,680 |
| | | Eastern California Municipal Water District, Special Tax Revenue District No. 2004-27 Cottonwood, 5.00%, 9/1/27 | 203,930 |
| | 200 | | 203,930 |
| | | Eastern California Municipal Water District, Special Tax Revenue District No. 2004-27 Cottonwood, 5.00%, 9/1/36 | 508,655 |
| | 500 | | 508,655 |
| | | Fontana Redevelopment Agency, (Jurupa Hills), 5.60%, 10/1/27 | 1,669,627 |
| | 1,590 | | 1,669,627 |
| | | Jurupa Community Services District, (Community Facilities District No. 16), 5.30%, 9/1/34 | 515,255 |
| | 500 | | 515,255 |
| | | Lincoln Public Financing Authority, Improvement Bond Act of 1915, (Twelve Bridges), 6.20%, 9/2/25 | 1,375,079 |
| | 1,305 | | 1,375,079 |
| | | Moreno Valley Unified School District, (Community School District No. 2003-2), 5.75%, 9/1/24 | 429,391 |
| | 420 | | 429,391 |
| | | Moreno Valley Unified School District, (Community School District No. 2003-2), 5.90%, 9/1/29 | 767,033 |
| | 750 | | 767,033 |
| | | Oakland Joint Powers Financing Authority, 5.40%, 9/2/18 | 2,575,694 |
| | 2,460 | | 2,575,694 |
| | | Oakland Joint Powers Financing Authority, 5.50%, 9/2/24 | 1,042,700 |
| | 995 | | 1,042,700 |
| | | Rancho Cucamonga Public Financing Authority, 6.00%, 9/2/20 | 734,685 |
| | 700 | | 734,685 |
| | 1,325 | | 1,399,637 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

San Pablo Redevelopment Agency,

5.65%, 12/1/23

Santa Margarita Water District,

6.20%, 9/1/20

Santaluz Community Facilities
District No. 2,

6.10%, 9/1/21

Santaluz Community Facilities
District No. 2,

6.20%, 9/1/30

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| 1,500 | 1,609,110 |
| 250 | 252,958 |
| 500 | 506,360 |

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

| | Security | Value |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Special Tax Revenue (continued) | | |
| | Turlock Public Financing Authority, | |
| \$ 500 | 5.45%, 9/1/24 | \$ 518,675 |
| | Whittier Public Financing Authority, (Greenleaf Avenue Redevelopment), 5.50%, 11/1/23 | 1,048,340 |
| | | \$ 19,939,340 |
| Transportation 1.0% | | |
| | Port of Redwood City, (AMT), | |
| \$ 1,170 | 5.125%, 6/1/30 | \$ 1,201,181 |
| | | \$ 1,201,181 |
| Water Revenue 4.6% | | |
| | Calleguas Las Virgenes, Public Financing Authority, | |
| \$ 5,500 | (MBIA), 4.25%, 7/1/32 | \$ 5,407,105 |
| | | \$ 5,407,105 |
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments 161.3% (identified cost \$175,139,599) | | \$ 190,287,728 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities (11.3)% Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative | | \$ (13,294,010) |
| Unpaid Dividends (50.0)% | | \$ (59,028,016) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares 100.0% | | \$ 117,965,702 |

AGC - Assured Guaranty Corp.

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

CIFG - CDC IXIS Financial Guaranty North America, Inc.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by California municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 53.9% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 0.5% to 23.5% of total investments.

See notes to financial statements

13

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

- (1) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (2) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (3) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$10,608,147 or 9.0% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.
- (4) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (5) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.
- (6) Security has been issued as an inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 162.9% | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|--------------|
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Education 1.6% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Volusia County, Educational Facilities Authority, (Embry Riddle Aeronautical), 5.75%, 10/15/29 | \$ 1,045,820 |
| | | | \$ 1,045,820 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 4.7% | | | |
| \$ | 500 | Capital Trust Agency, (Seminole Tribe Convention), Prerefunded to 10/1/12, 8.95%, 10/1/33 ⁽¹⁾ | \$ 618,100 |
| | 500 | Florida Capital Projects Finance Authority, Student Housing Revenue, (Florida University), Prerefunded to 8/15/10, 7.75%, 8/15/20 | 569,825 |
| | 1,805 | Lakeland Hospital System, (Lakeland Regional Health System), 5.50%, 11/15/32 | 2,001,492 |
| | | | \$ 3,189,417 |
| Health Care-Miscellaneous 0.2% | | | |
| \$ | 155 | Osceola County Industrial Development Authority, Community Provider Pooled Loan, 7.75%, 7/1/17 | \$ 155,170 |
| | | | \$ 155,170 |
| Hospital 17.7% | | | |
| \$ | 2,000 | Brevard County Health Facilities Authority, (Health First, Inc.), 5.00%, 4/1/36 | \$ 2,096,420 |
| | 500 | Highlands County, Health Facilities Authority, (Adventist Health System), 5.25%, 11/15/36 | 538,350 |
| | 1,030 | Jacksonville, Economic Development Authority, (Mayo Clinic), 5.00%, 11/15/36 | 1,094,993 |
| | 1,250 | Jacksonville, Economic Development Authority, (Mayo Clinic), 5.50%, 11/15/36 | 1,350,437 |
| | 2,000 | Orange County, Health Facilities Authority, (Adventist Health System), 5.625%, 11/15/32 | 2,189,320 |
| | 1,000 | Orange County, Health Facilities Authority, (Orlando Regional Healthcare), 4.75%, 11/15/36 | 1,022,550 |
| | 900 | Orange County, Health Facilities Authority, (Orlando Regional Healthcare), 5.125%, | 959,922 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---|---------------|
| | | 11/15/39 | |
| | | South Miami, Health Facility Authority Hospital Revenue, (Baptist Health), 5.25%, 11/15/33 | 1,135,426 |
| | 1,075 | | |
| | | West Orange Health Care District, 5.80%, 2/1/31 | 1,493,436 |
| | 1,400 | | |
| | | | \$ 11,880,854 |
| Housing 1.9% | | | |
| | | Capital Trust Agency, (Atlantic Housing Foundation), 5.30%, 7/1/35 | \$ 670,949 |
| | \$ 650 | | |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | | |
| | | Security | Value |
| Housing (continued) | | | |
| | | Escambia County, Housing Finance Authority, Single Family Mortgage, (Multi-County Program), (AMT), 5.50%, 10/1/31 | \$ 604,428 |
| | \$ 585 | | |
| | | | \$ 1,275,377 |
| Industrial Development Revenue 3.8% | | | |
| | | Broward County, Industrial Development Revenue, (Lynxs Cargoport), (AMT), 6.75%, 6/1/19 | \$ 832,514 |
| | \$ 804 | | |
| | | Capital Trust Agency, (Fort Lauderdale Project), (AMT), 5.75%, 1/1/32 | 1,052,320 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Port Authority, (American Airlines), (AMT), 6.30%, 6/1/23 | 650,338 |
| | 650 | | |
| | | | \$ 2,535,172 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities 9.5% | | | |
| | | Burke County, GA, Development Authority, (Georgia Power Co.), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.45%, 5/1/34 | \$ 1,601,968 |
| | \$ 1,600 | | |
| | | Guam Power Authority, (MBIA), 5.125%, 10/1/29 | 1,150,479 |
| | 1,100 | | |
| | | Jupiter Island, Utility System, (South Martin Regional Utility), (MBIA), 5.00%, 10/1/28 | 2,822,407 |
| | 2,750 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), Variable Rate, 6.79%, 7/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 841,553 |
| | 750 | | |
| | | | \$ 6,416,407 |
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded 3.1% | | | |
| | | Miami-Dade County, Professional Sports Franchise Facility, (MBIA), Escrowed to Maturity, 5.25%, 10/1/30 | \$ 779,116 |
| | \$ 650 | | |
| | | Saint Petersburg, Public Utilities Revenue, (FSA), Prerefunded to 10/1/09, 5.00%, 10/1/28 | 1,312,000 |
| | 1,250 | | |
| | | | \$ 2,091,116 |
| Insured-General Obligations 2.7% | | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | | |
|------------------|------|-------|---|--------------|
| | \$ | 1,500 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽¹⁾⁽³⁾ | \$ 1,801,365 |
| | | | | \$ 1,801,365 |
| Insured-Hospital | 7.2% | | | |
| | \$ | 1,000 | Coral Gables, Health Facilities Authority, (Baptist Health System of South Florida), (FSA), 5.00%, 8/15/29 | \$ 1,065,370 |
| | | 1,000 | Maricopa County, AZ, Industrial Development Authority, (Mayo Clinic Hospital), (AMBAC), 5.25%, 11/15/37 | 1,030,120 |
| | | 1,350 | Miami-Dade County, Health Facilities Authority, (Miami Children's Hospital), (AMBAC), 5.125%, 8/15/26 | 1,423,629 |
| | | 1,250 | South Miami, Health Facility Authority Hospital Revenue, (Baptist Health), (AMBAC), 5.25%, 11/15/33 | 1,334,250 |
| | | | | \$ 4,853,369 |

See notes to financial statements

15

Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| Insured-Housing | 1.7% | | |
| | | Broward County, Housing Finance Authority, Multifamily Housing, (Venice Homes Apartments), (FSA), (AMT), | |
| \$ | 1,100 | 5.70%, 1/1/32 | \$ 1,132,923 |
| | | | \$ 1,132,923 |
| Insured-Miscellaneous | 5.5% | | |
| | | Orange County, Tourist Development Tax, (AMBAC), | |
| \$ | 3,500 | 5.125%, 10/1/30 | \$ 3,708,040 |
| | | | \$ 3,708,040 |
| Insured-Other Revenue | 3.0% | | |
| | | Miami-Dade County, (Professional Sports Franchise), | |
| \$ | 2,000 | (MBIA), 4.75%, 10/1/30 | \$ 2,038,200 |
| | | | \$ 2,038,200 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue | 20.1% | | |
| | | Cape Coral, Special Obligation, (MBIA), | |
| \$ | 1,485 | 4.50%, 10/1/36 | \$ 1,502,003 |
| | | Dade County, Special Obligation Residual Certificates, | |
| | 970 | (AMBAC), Variable Rate, 7.515%, 10/1/35 ⁽¹⁾⁽³⁾ | 1,022,778 |
| | 2,100 | Jacksonville, Sales Tax, (AMBAC), | 2,189,061 |
| | | Miami Beach, Resort Tax, (AMBAC), | |
| | 1,470 | 6.25%, 10/1/22 | 1,876,190 |
| | | Miami-Dade County, Special Obligation, (MBIA), | |
| | 3,040 | 0.00%, 10/1/35 | 732,610 |
| | | Miami-Dade County, Special Obligation, (MBIA), | |
| | 5,000 | 0.00%, 10/1/38 | 1,022,800 |
| | | Miami-Dade County, Special Obligation, (MBIA), | |
| | 5,610 | 0.00%, 10/1/40 | 1,031,174 |
| | | Miami-Dade County, Special Obligation, (MBIA), | |
| | 1,395 | 5.00%, 10/1/37 | 1,432,079 |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), | |
| | 3,300 | 0.00%, 7/1/35 | 981,288 |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (FGIC), | |
| | 1,850 | 0.00%, 7/1/30 | 687,053 |
| | 1,000 | Sunter Landing Community Development District, (Recreational Revenue), (MBIA), | 1,037,730 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

4.75%, 10/1/35

\$ 13,514,766

Insured-Transportation 30.5%

Florida Ports Financing Commission,
(FGIC), (AMT),

\$ 2,250

5.50%, 10/1/29

\$ 2,368,598

Greater Orlando, Aviation Authority,
(FGIC), (AMT),

4,500

5.25%, 10/1/18⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾

4,707,270

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

Security

Value

Insured-Transportation (continued)

Hillsborough County Port District,
(Tampa Port Authority
Project), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.00%,
6/1/26

\$ 400

\$ 425,184

Hillsborough County Port District,
(Tampa Port Authority
Project), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.00%,
6/1/36

2,000

2,133,340

Lee County Airport, (FSA), (AMT),
5.75%, 10/1/25

500

538,705

Lee County Airport, (FSA), (AMT),
6.00%, 10/1/29

650

706,063

Miami-Dade County, Aviation
Revenue, (Miami

500

530,765

International Airport), (CIFG),
(AMT), 5.00%, 10/1/38

Miami-Dade County, Aviation
Revenue, (Miami

3,495

3,710,047

International Airport), (CIFG),
(AMT), 5.00%, 10/1/38⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾

Palm Beach County Airport System,
(MBIA), (AMT),

3,750

4,008,188

5.00%, 10/1/34

Puerto Rico Highway and
Transportation Authority, (MBIA),

1,250

1,426,363

5.50%, 7/1/36

\$ 20,554,523

Insured-Water and Sewer 28.4%

Emerald Coast, Utility Authority
Revenue, (FGIC),

\$ 1,000

4.75%, 1/1/31

\$ 1,041,540

Fort Lauderdale, Water and Sewer,
(MBIA),

3,795

3,848,054

4.50%, 9/1/35

Marco Island, Utility System,
(MBIA),

2,000

2,121,560

5.00%, 10/1/33⁽⁶⁾

Miami Beach, Storm Water, (FGIC),

1,500

1,596,465

5.375%, 9/1/30

Okeechobee Utility Authority,
(FSA),

1,000

1,038,970

5.00%, 10/1/25

Port St. Lucie, Utility System
Revenue, (MBIA),

7,625

2,005,375

0.00%, 9/1/32

Sunrise, Utility System, (AMBAC),

4,000

4,383,920

5.00%, 10/1/28

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|---------------|
| | 1,156 | Tampa Bay, Water Utility System, (FGIC), 4.75%, 10/1/27 ⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾ | 1,178,338 |
| | 1,844 | Tampa Bay, Water Utility System, (FGIC), Prerefunded to 10/1/08, 4.75%, 10/1/27 ⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾ | 1,900,727 |
| | | | \$ 19,114,949 |
| Nursing Home 1.6% | | | |
| | \$ 265 | Orange County, Health Facilities Authority, (Westminster Community Care), 6.60%, 4/1/24 | \$ 276,220 |
| | 735 | Orange County, Health Facilities Authority, (Westminster Community Care), 6.75%, 4/1/34 | 767,414 |
| | | | \$ 1,043,634 |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|--------------|
| Senior Living / Life Care | 2.3% | | |
| | | Lee County, Industrial Development Authority, (Shell Point Village), 5.50%, 11/15/29 | \$ 1,546,035 |
| \$ | 1,500 | | \$ 1,546,035 |
| Special Tax Revenue | 17.4% | | |
| | | Covington Park Community Development District, (Capital Improvements), 5.00%, 5/1/21 | \$ 97,391 |
| \$ | 95 | | |
| | | Covington Park Community Development District, (Capital Improvements), 5.00%, 5/1/31 | 515,750 |
| | 500 | | |
| | | Dupree Lakes Community Development District, 5.00%, 11/1/10 | 400,264 |
| | 400 | | |
| | | Dupree Lakes Community Development District, 5.375%, 5/1/37 | 364,356 |
| | 360 | | |
| | | Heritage Harbor South Community Development District, (Capital Improvements), 6.20%, 5/1/35 | 344,218 |
| | 320 | | |
| | | Heritage Springs Community Development District, 5.25%, 5/1/26 | 254,500 |
| | 250 | | |
| | | Heritage Springs Community Development District, 6.75%, 5/1/21 | 782,021 |
| | 765 | | |
| | | New River, Community Development District, (Capital Improvements), 5.00%, 5/1/13 | 339,932 |
| | 340 | | |
| | | New River, Community Development District, (Capital Improvements), 5.35%, 5/1/38 | 140,662 |
| | 140 | | |
| | | North Springs, Improvement District, (Heron Bay), 5.20%, 5/1/27 | 356,115 |
| | 350 | | |
| | | North Springs, Improvement District, (Heron Bay), 7.00%, 5/1/19 | 674,665 |
| | 660 | | |
| | | River Hall Community Development District, (Capital Improvements), 5.45%, 5/1/36 | 1,017,950 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | Southern Hills Plantation I Community Development District, 5.80%, 5/1/35 | 509,507 |
| | 490 | | |
| | 600 | | 643,974 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|-------|--|--|---------------|
| | | Sterling Hill, Community Development District, 6.20%, 5/1/35 | |
| | | Stoneybrook West, Community Development District, 7.00%, 5/1/32 | 536,655 |
| 500 | | | |
| | | Tisons Landing, Community Development District, 5.625%, 5/1/37 | 1,031,730 |
| 1,000 | | | |
| | | University Square, Community Development District, 6.75%, 5/1/20 | 872,349 |
| 820 | | | |
| | | Vista Lakes, Community Development District, 7.20%, 5/1/32 | 484,614 |
| 450 | | | |
| | | Waterlefe, Community Development District, 6.95%, 5/1/31 | 790,286 |
| 725 | | | |
| | | West Palm Beach, Community Redevelopment Agency, (Northwood Pleasant Community), 5.00%, 3/1/29 | 184,191 |
| 175 | | | |
| | | West Palm Beach, Community Redevelopment Agency, (Northwood Pleasant Community), 5.00%, 3/1/35 | 1,329,779 |
| 1,270 | | | |
| | | | \$ 11,670,909 |

| | Value |
|--|-----------------|
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments 162.9% (identified cost \$102,254,027) | \$ 109,568,046 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities (10.1)% Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative | \$ (6,812,682) |
| Unpaid Dividends (52.8)% | \$ (35,503,452) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares 100.0% | \$ 67,251,912 |

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

CIFG - CDC IXIS Financial Guaranty North America, Inc.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by Florida municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 81.0% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 3.9% to 28.4% of total investments.

(1) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$4,283,796 or 6.4% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

- (2) Security has been issued as an inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (3) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (4) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (5) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (6) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.

See notes to financial statements

17

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 173.3% | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|---------------|
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Education 26.9% | | | |
| \$ | 500 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Belmont Hill School), 5.00%, 9/1/31 | \$ 522,795 |
| | 2,790 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Boston University), 5.45%, 5/15/59 | 3,210,704 |
| | 500 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Massachusetts College of Pharmacy), 5.75%, 7/1/33 | 541,370 |
| | 600 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Middlesex School), 5.00%, 9/1/33 | 629,190 |
| | 500 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Mount Holyoke College), 5.25%, 7/1/31 | 530,015 |
| | 1,500 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Wheeler School), 6.50%, 12/1/29 | 1,592,385 |
| | 1,000 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Xaverian Brothers High School), 5.65%, 7/1/29 | 1,039,730 |
| | 1,000 | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Boston College), 5.125%, 6/1/33 | 1,062,560 |
| | 1,215 | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 5.25%, 7/1/33 | 1,483,770 |
| | 265 | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Williams College), 4.50%, 7/1/33 | 269,224 |
| | 500 | Massachusetts Industrial Finance Agency, (Babson College), 5.25%, 10/1/27 | 514,465 |
| | 400 | Massachusetts Industrial Finance Agency, (Belmont Hill School), 5.25%, 9/1/28 | 410,820 |
| | | | \$ 11,807,028 |
| Electric Utilities 5.0% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Devens Electric System), 6.00%, 12/1/30 | \$ 1,090,090 |
| | 1,065 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Dominion Energy Brayton Point), (AMT), 5.00%, 2/1/36 | 1,113,543 |
| | | | \$ 2,203,633 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Escrowed / Prerefunded 4.6%

| | | | |
|----|-------|--|--------------|
| | | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Western New England College), Prerefunded to 12/1/12, | |
| \$ | 400 | 6.125%, 12/1/32 | \$ 457,552 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Winchester Hospital), Prerefunded to 7/1/10, | |
| | 1,000 | 6.75%, 7/1/30 | 1,102,620 |
| | | Rail Connections, Inc., (Route 128 Parking), (ACA), Prerefunded to 7/1/09, 0.00%, 7/1/20 | |
| | 1,000 | | 458,730 |
| | | | \$ 2,018,902 |

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

| | | Security | Value |
|---------------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| Health Care-Miscellaneous | 2.8% | | |
| | | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (MCHSP Human Services), 6.60%, 8/15/29 | |
| \$ | 510 | | \$ 516,176 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Learning Center for Deaf Children), 6.125%, 7/1/29 | |
| | 700 | | 720,034 |
| | | | \$ 1,236,210 |
| Hospital | 13.7% | | |
| | | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Biomedical Research Corp.), 6.25%, 8/1/20 | |
| \$ | 1,000 | | \$ 1,095,250 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Baystate Medical Center), 5.75%, 7/1/33 | |
| | 1,000 | | 1,073,080 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Berkshire Health System), 6.25%, 10/1/31 | |
| | 400 | | 435,224 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Central New England Health Systems), 6.30%, 8/1/18 | |
| | 105 | | 105,442 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Covenant Health), 6.00%, 7/1/31 | |
| | 1,100 | | 1,204,775 |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (South Shore Hospital), 5.75%, 7/1/29 | |
| | 2,000 | | 2,111,500 |
| | | | \$ 6,025,271 |
| Housing | 11.1% | | |
| | | Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency, 4.75%, 12/1/48 ⁽¹⁾ | |
| \$ | 2,100 | | \$ 2,108,148 |
| | | Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency, (AMT), 5.00%, 12/1/28 | |
| | 650 | | 671,593 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| | | Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency, (AMT), | |
| | 2,000 | 5.10%, 12/1/37 | 2,079,000 |
| | | | \$ 4,858,741 |
| Industrial Development Revenue | 1.6% | | |
| | | Massachusetts Industrial Finance Agency, (American | |
| | | Hingham Water Co.), (AMT), 6.60%, | |
| \$ | 695 | 12/1/15 | \$ 696,640 |
| | | | \$ 696,640 |
| Insured-Education | 20.9% | | |
| | | Massachusetts College Building Authority, (XLCA), | |
| \$ | 1,000 | 5.50%, 5/1/39 ⁽²⁾ | \$ 1,255,100 |
| | | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, | |
| | | (Boston University), (XLCA), | |
| | 1,000 | 5.375%, 5/15/39 | 1,206,230 |
| | | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, | |
| | | (College of the Holy Cross), | |
| | 1,365 | (AMBAC), 5.25%, 9/1/32 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 1,658,884 |
| | | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, | |
| | | (Franklin W. Olin College), (XLCA), | |
| | 1,600 | 5.25%, 7/1/33 | 1,716,176 |

See notes to financial statements

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|--|-------|---|--------------|
| Insured-Education (continued) | | | |
| \$ | 1,700 | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Berklee College of Music), (MBIA), 5.10%, 10/1/27 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | \$ 1,750,762 |
| | 1,000 | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Northeastern University), (MBIA), 5.00%, 10/1/29 | 1,036,400 |
| | 500 | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (UMass-Worcester Campus), (FGIC), 5.25%, 10/1/31 | 532,635 |
| | | | \$ 9,156,187 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities 1.8% | | | |
| \$ | 750 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), 5.25%, 7/1/29 | \$ 795,780 |
| | | | \$ 795,780 |
| Insured-General Obligations 13.5% | | | |
| \$ | 3,000 | Massachusetts, (AMBAC), 5.50%, 8/1/30 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | \$ 3,713,290 |
| | 500 | Plymouth, (MBIA), 5.25%, 10/15/20 | 534,020 |
| | 900 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 1,080,819 |
| | 600 | Salisbury, (XLCA), 4.25%, 8/1/30 | 602,100 |
| | | | \$ 5,930,229 |
| Insured-Miscellaneous 4.8% | | | |
| \$ | 2,000 | Boston Convention Center, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 5/1/27 | \$ 2,097,020 |
| | | | \$ 2,097,020 |
| Insured-Other Revenue 8.2% | | | |
| \$ | 2,750 | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (WGBH Educational Foundation), (AMBAC), 5.75%, 1/1/42 ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 3,580,830 |
| | | | \$ 3,580,830 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue 6.4% | | | |
| \$ | 1,500 | Martha's Vineyard Land Bank, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 5/1/32 ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 1,592,865 |
| | 680 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/28 | 275,597 |
| | 385 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/37 | 104,135 |
| | 570 | | 211,687 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|--------------|
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (FGIC), 0.00%, 7/1/30 | |
| | 3,250 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (FGIC), 0.00%, 7/1/45 | 620,458 |
| | | | \$ 2,804,742 |

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Insured-Transportation | 15.4% | | |
| | \$ | Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, Metropolitan Highway System, (MBIA), 0.00%, 1/1/29 | \$ 397,729 |
| | 1,020 | | |
| | | Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, Metropolitan Highway System, (MBIA), 5.00%, 1/1/37 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 3,266,592 |
| | 3,200 | | |
| | | Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, Metropolitan Highway System, (MBIA), Variable Rate, 6.249%, 1/1/37 ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 35,414 |
| | 33 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 7/1/28 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 3,083,070 |
| | 3,000 | | |
| | | | \$ 6,782,805 |
| Nursing Home | 2.6% | | |
| | \$ | Boston Industrial Development Authority, (Alzheimer's Center), (FHA), 6.00%, 2/1/37 | \$ 511,790 |
| | 500 | | |
| | | Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority, (Christopher House), 6.875%, 1/1/29 | 622,458 |
| | 600 | | |
| | | | \$ 1,134,248 |
| Senior Living / Life Care | 3.5% | | |
| | \$ | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency, (Berkshire Retirement), 5.625%, 7/1/29 | \$ 1,550,025 |
| | 1,500 | | |
| | | | \$ 1,550,025 |
| Special Tax Revenue | 5.5% | | |
| | \$ | Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, (Sales Tax Revenue), 5.25%, 7/1/34 | \$ 2,424,840 |
| | 2,000 | | |
| | | | \$ 2,424,840 |
| Transportation | 8.7% | | |
| | \$ | Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, 5.00%, 3/1/27 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | \$ 2,736,585 |
| | 2,700 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, 5.00%, 7/1/36 | 1,062,160 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | | \$ 3,798,745 |
| Water and Sewer | 16.3% | | |
| | \$ | Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust, | \$ 2,109,780 |
| | 2,000 | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | |
|-------|--|--------------|
| | 5.00%, 8/1/32 | |
| | Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust, | |
| 2,000 | 5.25%, 8/1/33 | 2,163,200 |
| | Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust, | |
| 965 | 5.375%, 8/1/27 | 1,014,176 |
| | Massachusetts Water Resources Authority, | |
| 2,000 | 4.00%, 8/1/46 | 1,866,020 |
| | | \$ 7,153,176 |

See notes to financial statements

19

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| | Value |
|--|-----------------|
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments 173.3% (identified cost \$70,167,838) | \$ 76,055,052 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities 24.3% Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative | \$ (10,740,913) |
| Unpaid Dividends (49.0%) | \$ (21,505,918) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares 100.0% | \$ 43,874,888 |

ACA - ACA Financial Guaranty Corporation

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FHA - Federal Housing Administration

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

XLCA - XL Capital Assurance, Inc.

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by Massachusetts municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 41.0% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 1.8% to 21.2% of total investments.

- (1) When-issued security.
- (2) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.
- (3) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (4) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (5) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$1,080,819 or 2.5% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.
- (6) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (7) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover when-issued securities.

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 161.4% | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---|--------------|
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Education 5.8% | | | |
| \$ | 1,250 | Michigan Higher Education Facilities Authority, (Creative Studies), 5.90%, 12/1/27 | \$ 1,340,187 |
| | 540 | Michigan Higher Education Facilities Authority, (Hillsdale College), 5.00%, 3/1/35 | 564,160 |
| | | | \$ 1,904,347 |
| Electric Utilities 7.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,250 | Michigan Strategic Fund, (Detroit Edison Pollution Control), 5.45%, 9/1/29 | \$ 1,320,400 |
| | 1,000 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, 5.25%, 7/1/31 | 1,069,220 |
| | | | \$ 2,389,620 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 4.2% | | | |
| \$ | 500 | Kent Hospital Finance Authority, (Spectrum Health), Prerefunded to 7/15/11, 5.50%, 1/15/31 | \$ 544,920 |
| | 750 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Ascension Health Care), Prerefunded to 11/15/09, 6.125%, 11/15/26 | 811,185 |
| | | | \$ 1,356,105 |
| General Obligations 12.1% | | | |
| \$ | 500 | East Grand Rapids, Public School District, 5.00%, 5/1/25 | \$ 523,560 |
| | 500 | Garden City School District, Prerefunded to 5/1/11, 5.00%, 5/1/26 | 529,715 |
| | 1,000 | Manistee Area Public Schools, 5.00%, 5/1/24 | 1,047,120 |
| | 750 | Puerto Rico Public Buildings Authority, Commonwealth Guaranteed, 5.25%, 7/1/29 | 811,050 |
| | 1,000 | White Cloud, Public Schools, Prerefunded to 5/1/11, 5.125%, 5/1/31 | 1,047,110 |
| | | | \$ 3,958,555 |
| Health Care-Miscellaneous 0.7% | | | |
| \$ | 215 | Pittsfield Township Economic Development Corp., (Arbor Hospice), 7.875%, 8/15/27 | \$ 216,763 |
| | | | \$ 216,763 |
| Hospital 28.8% | | | |
| \$ | 500 | Allegan Hospital Finance Authority, (Allegan General Hospital), 7.00%, 11/15/21 | \$ 537,525 |
| | 125 | | 131,007 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Gaylord Hospital Finance Authority,
(Otsego Memorial
Hospital Association), 6.20%, 1/1/25
Gaylord Hospital Finance Authority,
(Otsego Memorial
Hospital Association), 6.50%, 1/1/37

125

131,217

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

Hospital (continued)

| | | Security | Value |
|--|-------|--|--------------|
| | | Macomb County Hospital Finance Authority, (Mount Clemens General Hospital), 5.875%, 11/15/34 | \$ 596,602 |
| \$ | 560 | Mecosta County, (Michigan General Hospital), 6.00%, 5/15/18 | 515,965 |
| | 500 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Central Michigan Community Hospital), 6.25%, 10/1/27 | 1,021,150 |
| | 1,000 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Henry Ford Health System), 5.00%, 11/15/38 | 789,975 |
| | 750 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Henry Ford Health System), 5.25%, 11/15/46 | 1,072,340 |
| | 1,000 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (McLaren Healthcare), 5.00%, 8/1/35 | 1,046,840 |
| | 1,000 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Memorial Healthcare Center), 5.875%, 11/15/21 | 789,300 |
| | 750 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Sparrow Obligation Group), 5.625%, 11/15/36 | 799,837 |
| | 750 | Michigan Hospital Finance Authority, (Trinity Health), 6.00%, 12/1/27 | 1,088,610 |
| | 1,000 | Saginaw Hospital Finance Authority, (Covenant Medical Center), 6.50%, 7/1/30 | 875,208 |
| | 800 | | 875,208 |
| | | | \$ 9,395,576 |
| Industrial Development Revenue 7.7% | | | |
| | | Detroit Local Development Finance Authority, (Chrysler Corp.), 5.375%, 5/1/21 | \$ 1,018,100 |
| \$ | 1,000 | Dickinson County Electronic Development Corp., (International Paper Co.), 5.75%, 6/1/16 | 861,784 |
| | 800 | Puerto Rico Port Authority, (American Airlines), (AMT), 6.25%, 6/1/26 | 631,000 |
| | 625 | | 631,000 |
| | | | \$ 2,510,884 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities 8.7% | | | |
| | | Michigan Strategic Fund Resource Recovery, (Detroit Edison Co.), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.55%, 9/1/29 | \$ 1,059,640 |
| \$ | 1,000 | | 532,580 |
| | 500 | | 532,580 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---|--------------|
| | | Michigan Strategic Fund, Resource Recovery, (Detroit Edison Co.), (XLCA), 5.25%, 12/15/32 | |
| | 1,200 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (MBIA), 4.75%, 7/1/33 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 1,248,444 |
| | | | \$ 2,840,664 |
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded | 16.1% | | |
| | \$ 1,000 | Central Montcalm Public Schools, (MBIA), Prerefunded to 5/1/09, 6.00%, 5/1/29 | \$ 1,057,600 |
| | 2,000 | Fenton Area Public Schools, (FGIC), Prerefunded to 5/1/08, 5.00%, 5/1/24 | 2,041,280 |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|--|--------------|
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded (continued) | | | |
| \$ | 2,000 | Novi Building Authority, (FSA), Prerefunded to 10/1/10, 5.50%, 10/1/25 | \$ 2,158,700 |
| | | | \$ 5,257,580 |
| Insured-General Obligations 17.4% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Brandon School District, (FSA), 4.50%, 5/1/33 | \$ 1,014,940 |
| | 500 | Brandon School District, (FSA), 4.50%, 5/1/35 | 507,080 |
| | 1,520 | Coopersville, Public Schools District, (FSA), 4.50%, 5/1/36 | 1,541,523 |
| | 650 | Detroit, School District, (FGIC), 4.75%, 5/1/28 | 663,605 |
| | 750 | Detroit, School District, (FSA), 5.25%, 5/1/32 | 902,085 |
| | 200 | Eaton Rapids Public Schools, (MBIA), 4.75%, 5/1/25 | 203,074 |
| | 700 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 840,637 |
| | | | \$ 5,672,944 |
| Insured-Hospital 6.4% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Royal Oak, Hospital Finance Authority Revenue, (William Beaumont Hospital), (MBIA), 5.25%, 11/15/35 | \$ 1,054,090 |
| | 1,000 | Saginaw Hospital Finance Authority, (Covenant Medical Center), (MBIA), 5.50%, 7/1/24 | 1,049,020 |
| | | | \$ 2,103,110 |
| Insured-Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation 4.2% | | | |
| \$ | 4,300 | Michigan State Building Authority, (FGIC), 0.00%, 10/15/30 | \$ 1,381,977 |
| | | | \$ 1,381,977 |
| Insured-Sewer Revenue 3.2% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Detroit Sewer Disposal, (FGIC), 5.125%, 7/1/31 | \$ 1,051,810 |
| | | | \$ 1,051,810 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue 8.8% | | | |
| | 455 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 1/1/08, Variable Rate, 7.315%, 7/1/28 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 488,911 |
| | 2,250 | Wayne Charter County, (Airport Hotel-Detroit Metropolitan Airport), (MBIA), 5.00%, 12/1/30 | 2,375,325 |
| | | | \$ 2,864,236 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|---------------|---|-----------------|
| Insured-Student Loan | 6.4% | | |
| | | Michigan Higher Education Student Loan Authority, (AMBAC), (AMT), 5.00%, 3/1/31 | \$ 1,056,040 |
| \$ | 1,000 | | |
| | | Michigan Higher Education Student Loan Authority, (AMBAC), (AMT), 5.50%, 6/1/25 ⁽⁵⁾ | 1,047,810 |
| | 1,000 | | \$ 2,103,850 |
| Insured-Transportation | 12.8% | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 7/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 2,065,657 |
| \$ | 2,010 | | |
| | | Wayne Charter County Airport, Residual Certificates, (MBIA), (AMT), Variable Rate, 6.22%, 12/1/28 ⁽³⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 2,099,980 |
| | 2,000 | | \$ 4,165,637 |
| Insured-Water Revenue | 5.3% | | |
| | | Detroit Water Supply System, (FGIC), 5.00%, 7/1/30 | \$ 1,717,403 |
| \$ | 1,650 | | \$ 1,717,403 |
| Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation | 0.8% | | |
| | | Puerto Rico, (Guaynabo Municipal Government Center Lease), 5.625%, 7/1/22 | \$ 255,295 |
| \$ | 250 | | \$ 255,295 |
| Transportation | 4.7% | | |
| | | Kent County Airport Facility, 5.00%, 1/1/25 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 1,537,178 |
| \$ | 1,500 | | \$ 1,537,178 |
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments | 161.4% | | |
| (identified cost \$48,753,606) | | | \$ 52,683,534 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities | (7.8)% | | \$ (2,539,281) |
| Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative Unpaid Dividends | (53.6)% | | \$ (17,501,653) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | 100.0% | | \$ 32,642,600 |

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

XLCA - XL Capital Assurance, Inc.

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by Michigan municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 55.3% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 1.0% to 19.3% of total investments.

- (1) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (2) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (3) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$3,429,528 or 10.5% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.
- (4) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (5) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.
- (6) Security has been issued as an inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.

See notes to financial statements

23

Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

Tax-Exempt Investments 173.9%

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

| | | Security | Value |
|-----------------------------|----|---|--------------|
| Education 4.6% | | | |
| | \$ | New Jersey Educational Facilities Authority, (Stevens Institute of Technology), 5.25%, 7/1/32 | \$ 3,432,000 |
| | | | \$ 3,432,000 |
| Electric Utilities 9.2% | | | |
| | \$ | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, 5.125%, 7/1/29 | \$ 5,303,400 |
| | | Salem County, Pollution Control Financing, (Public Service Enterprise Group, Inc.), (AMT), 5.75%, 4/1/31 | 1,613,025 |
| | | | \$ 6,916,425 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 5.5% | | | |
| | \$ | New Jersey Educational Facilities Authority, (Princeton University), Prerefunded to 7/1/10, 5.00%, 7/1/20 | \$ 4,107,235 |
| | | | \$ 4,107,235 |
| General Obligations 5.1% | | | |
| | \$ | Puerto Rico Public Buildings Authority, Commonwealth Guaranteed, 5.25%, 7/1/29 | \$ 3,784,900 |
| | | | \$ 3,784,900 |
| Hospital 26.6% | | | |
| | \$ | Camden County Improvement Authority, (Cooper Health System), 5.00%, 2/15/25 | \$ 104,335 |
| | | Camden County Improvement Authority, (Cooper Health System), 5.00%, 2/15/35 | 93,424 |
| | | Camden County Improvement Authority, (Cooper Health System), 5.25%, 2/15/27 | 106,363 |
| | | Camden County Improvement Authority, (Cooper Health System), 5.75%, 2/15/34 | 3,004,182 |
| | | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Atlantic City Medical Center), 5.75%, 7/1/25 | 1,120,791 |
| | | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Capital Health System), 5.25%, 7/1/27 | 2,193,115 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|-----------|
| | 1,765 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Capital Health System), 5.375%, 7/1/33 | 1,868,605 |
| | 2,000 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Hackensack University Medical Center), 6.00%, 1/1/34 | 2,135,380 |
| | 450 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Hunterdon Medical Center), 5.125%, 7/1/35 | 477,805 |
| | 750 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Palisades Medical Center), 6.50%, 7/1/21 | 838,432 |

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

| | | Security | Value |
|--|--|----------|-------|
|--|--|----------|-------|

Hospital (continued)

| | | | |
|----|-------|---|---------------|
| \$ | 2,000 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital), 5.75%, 7/1/31 | \$ 2,143,740 |
| | 1,450 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Saint Peters University Hospital), 6.875%, 7/1/20 | 1,595,290 |
| | 1,500 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (South Jersey Hospital), 5.00%, 7/1/46 | 1,569,000 |
| | 1,900 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (St. Elizabeth's Hospital), 6.00%, 7/1/20 | 1,958,235 |
| | 600 | New Jersey Health Care Facilities Financing Authority, (Trinitas Hospital), 7.50%, 7/1/30 | 669,888 |
| | | | \$ 19,878,585 |

Industrial Development Revenue 9.4%

| | | | |
|----|-------|--|--------------|
| \$ | 1,000 | Gloucester County, Improvements Authority, (Waste Management, Inc.), (AMT), 7.00%, 12/1/29 | \$ 1,079,100 |
| | 3,000 | Middlesex County, Pollution Control Authority, (Amerada Hess), 6.05%, 9/15/34 | 3,266,550 |
| | 1,000 | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Anheuser-Busch), (AMT), 5.85%, 12/1/30 | 1,011,610 |
| | 750 | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Continental Airlines), (AMT), 6.25%, 9/15/29 | 777,022 |
| | 750 | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Continental Airlines), (AMT), 9.00%, 6/1/33 | 934,162 |
| | | | \$ 7,068,444 |

Insured-Education 14.7%

| | | | |
|----|-------|---|--------------|
| \$ | 1,850 | New Jersey Educational Facilities Authority, (Ramapo College), (AMBAC), | \$ 1,848,687 |
|----|-------|---|--------------|

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|---|---------------|
| | | 4.25%, 7/1/27 | |
| | | New Jersey Educational Facilities Authority, (Ramapo College), (AMBAC), 4.25%, 7/1/31 | 1,986,360 |
| | 2,000 | | |
| | | New Jersey Educational Facilities Authority, (Richard Stockton College), (MBIA), 4.25%, 7/1/36 | 887,739 |
| | 890 | | |
| | | New Jersey Educational Facilities Authority, (Rowan University), (MBIA), 4.50%, 7/1/31 | 1,319,695 |
| | 1,300 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Industrial, Tourist, Educational, Medical and Environmental, Residual Certificates, (MBIA), 5.00%, 7/1/33 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 4,991,232 |
| | 4,800 | | |
| | | | \$ 11,033,713 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities | 1.7% | | |
| | | Vineland, (Electric Utility), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.25%, 5/15/26 | \$ 1,309,425 |
| \$ | 1,250 | | \$ 1,309,425 |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|--|--------------|
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded 12.1% | | | |
| \$ | 330 | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (FSA), Prerefunded to 5/1/09, Variable Rate, 8.348%, 5/1/17 ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 370,646 |
| | 3,750 | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (FSA), Prerefunded to 5/1/09, 5.25%, 5/1/17 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,903,963 |
| | 4,500 | New Jersey Turnpike Authority, (MBIA), Prerefunded to 1/1/10, 5.50%, 1/1/30 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 4,762,980 |
| | | | \$ 9,037,589 |
| Insured-Gas Utilities 6.9% | | | |
| \$ | 5,000 | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (New Jersey Natural Gas Co.), (FGIC), (AMT), 4.90%, 10/1/40 | \$ 5,200,800 |
| | | | \$ 5,200,800 |
| Insured-General Obligations 11.1% | | | |
| \$ | 1,730 | Bordentown Regional Board of Education, (MBIA), 4.25%, 1/15/33 | \$ 1,728,564 |
| | 125 | Hudson County, Improvements Authority, (CIFG), 4.25%, 9/1/28 | 124,729 |
| | 2,000 | Hudson County, Improvements Authority, (MBIA), 0.00%, 12/15/33 | 629,640 |
| | 3,500 | Irvington Township, (FSA), 0.00%, 7/15/24 | 1,691,060 |
| | 5,500 | Irvington Township, (FSA), 0.00%, 7/15/25 | 2,540,670 |
| | 750 | Madison Borough Board of Education, (MBIA), 4.75%, 7/15/35 | 784,253 |
| | 931 | Stafford Township, (MBIA), 3.00%, 7/1/30 | 775,234 |
| | | | \$ 8,274,150 |
| Insured-Housing 6.1% | | | |
| \$ | 3,390 | New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency, (FSA), (AMT), 5.05%, 5/1/34 | \$ 3,455,698 |
| | 810 | New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency, Multifamily Housing, (FGIC), (AMT), 5.00%, 11/1/36 | 841,104 |
| | 230 | New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency, Multifamily Housing, (FSA), 5.75%, 5/1/25 | 240,996 |
| | | | \$ 4,537,798 |
| Insured-Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation 0.8% | | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|---------------|
| | | Gloucester County, Improvements Authority, (MBIA), 4.75%, 9/1/30 | \$ 612,916 |
| | \$ 585 | | \$ 612,916 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue 15.3% | | | |
| | | Garden Preservation Trust and Open Space and Farmland, (FSA), 0.00%, 11/1/24 | \$ 5,742,280 |
| | \$ 12,030 | | |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | | |
| | | Security | Value |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue (continued) | | | |
| | | Garden Preservation Trust and Open Space and Farmland, (FSA), 0.00%, 11/1/27 | \$ 2,969,930 |
| | \$ 7,100 | | |
| | | Garden Preservation Trust and Open Space and Farmland, (FSA), 0.00%, 11/1/25 ⁽³⁾ | 2,737,980 |
| | \$ 6,000 | | \$ 11,450,190 |
| Insured-Transportation 13.1% | | | |
| | | Delaware River Port Authority, (FSA), 5.625%, 1/1/26 | \$ 1,057,120 |
| | \$ 1,000 | | |
| | | Delaware River Port Authority, (FSA), 5.75%, 1/1/26 ⁽⁴⁾ | 3,445,423 |
| | \$ 3,250 | | |
| | | Newark Housing Authority, (Newark Marine Terminal), (MBIA), 5.00%, 7/1/37 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,975,713 |
| | \$ 3,750 | | |
| | | Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, (CIFG), (AMT), 4.50%, 9/1/35 | 1,295,642 |
| | \$ 1,280 | | \$ 9,773,898 |
| Insured-Water and Sewer 2.8% | | | |
| | | Rahway Valley Sewerage Authority, (MBIA), 0.00%, 9/1/27 | \$ 2,093,250 |
| | \$ 5,000 | | \$ 2,093,250 |
| Nursing Home 2.8% | | | |
| | | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Masonic Charity Foundation), 5.50%, 6/1/31 | \$ 1,074,330 |
| | \$ 1,000 | | |
| | | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Victoria Health), 5.20%, 12/20/36 ⁽⁵⁾ | 1,029,729 |
| | \$ 955 | | \$ 2,104,059 |
| Other Revenue 6.3% | | | |
| | | Children's Trust Fund, PR, Tobacco Settlement, 0.00%, 5/15/50 | \$ 497,880 |
| | \$ 7,200 | | |
| | | Children's Trust Fund, PR, Tobacco Settlement, 0.00%, 5/15/55 | 220,332 |
| | \$ 6,100 | | |
| | | Tobacco Settlement Financing Corp., 6.75%, 6/1/39 | 1,093,308 |
| | \$ 950 | | |
| | | Tobacco Settlement Financing Corp., 6.75%, 6/1/39 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2,877,125 |
| | \$ 2,500 | | \$ 4,688,645 |
| Senior Living / Life Care 3.2% | | | |
| | | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Fellowship Village), 5.50%, 1/1/25 | \$ 1,738,318 |
| | \$ 1,700 | | 692,624 |
| | \$ 675 | | |

New Jersey Economic
Development Authority,
(Seabrook Village), 5.25%,
11/15/36⁽⁶⁾

\$ 2,430,942

See notes to financial statements

25

Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|---------|--|-----------------|
| Special Tax Revenue | 7.3% | | |
| | \$ | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Cigarette Tax), 5.50%, 6/15/31 | \$ 803,340 |
| | | | |
| | | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Cigarette Tax), 5.75%, 6/15/29 | 1,432,799 |
| | | | |
| | | New Jersey Economic Development Authority, (Cigarette Tax), 5.75%, 6/15/34 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,261,090 |
| | | | |
| | | | \$ 5,497,229 |
| Transportation | 9.3% | | |
| | \$ | Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, 5.375%, 3/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 5,711,760 |
| | | | |
| | | South Jersey Port Authority, (Marine Terminal), 5.10%, 1/1/33 | 1,235,936 |
| | | | |
| | | | \$ 6,947,696 |
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments (identified cost \$119,685,120) | 173.9% | | \$ 130,179,889 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities | (23.1)% | | \$ (17,320,355) |
| Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative Unpaid Dividends | (50.8)% | | \$ (38,013,948) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | 100.0% | | \$ 74,845,586 |

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

CIFG - CDC IXIS Financial Guaranty North America, Inc.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by New Jersey municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 48.6% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 1.1% to 21.6% of total investments.

(1) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.

(2) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.

(3) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(4) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover when-issued securities.

(5) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$1,400,375 or 1.9% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.

(6) When-issued security.

(7) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.

See notes to financial statements

26

Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 174.4% | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---------------|
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Cogeneration 1.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,150 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, (Nissequogue Cogeneration Partners Facility), (AMT), 5.50%, 1/1/23 ⁽⁶⁾ | \$ 1,152,231 |
| | | | \$ 1,152,231 |
| Education 8.9% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency, (Marist College), 5.00%, 7/1/20 | \$ 1,049,980 |
| | 1,145 | Hempstead Industrial Development Agency, (Adelphi University), 4.50%, 10/1/24 | 1,163,732 |
| | 450 | Hempstead Industrial Development Agency, (Adelphi University), 5.00%, 10/1/35 | 476,833 |
| | 4,980 | Hempstead Industrial Development Agency, (Hofstra University Civic Facilities), 5.00%, 7/1/33 | 5,211,371 |
| | | | \$ 7,901,916 |
| Electric Utilities 13.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,475 | Long Island Power Authority, Electric System Revenue, 5.00%, 12/1/35 | \$ 1,578,014 |
| | 4,100 | New York Power Authority, 5.25%, 11/15/40 | 4,325,746 |
| | 1,500 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, 5.125%, 7/1/29 | 1,591,020 |
| | 2,000 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, 5.25%, 7/1/31 | 2,138,440 |
| | 2,100 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, (Keyspan-Port Jefferson), (AMT), 5.25%, 6/1/27 | 2,216,382 |
| | | | \$ 11,849,602 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 6.8% | | | |
| \$ | 200 | New York City Industrial Development Agency, (Ohel Children's Home), Prerefunded to 3/15/22, 6.25%, 8/15/22 | \$ 212,360 |
| | 4,385 | New York Dormitory Authority, (Court Facility), Prerefunded to 5/15/10, 6.00%, 5/15/39 | 4,783,202 |
| | 1,000 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, (Jefferson's Ferry Project), Prerefunded to 11/1/09, 7.20%, 11/1/19 | 1,105,300 |
| | | | \$ 6,100,862 |
| General Obligations 9.1% | | | |
| \$ | 6,000 | New York City, 5.25%, 9/15/33 | \$ 6,462,180 |
| | 1,500 | | 1,622,100 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | Puerto Rico Public Buildings Authority, Commonwealth Guaranteed, 5.25%, 7/1/29 | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|---|
| | | | \$ 8,084,280 |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Health Care-Miscellaneous | 5.9% | | |
| | \$ | 1,185 | New York City Industrial Development Agency, (A Very Special Place, Inc.), 5.75%, 1/1/29 |
| | | | \$ 1,190,605 |
| | | 1,300 | New York City Industrial Development Agency, (Ohel Children's Home), 6.25%, 8/15/22 |
| | | | 1,217,567 |
| | | 50 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, (Alliance of LD), 7.50%, 9/1/15 |
| | | | 54,069 |
| | | 100 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, (Alliance of LD), 7.50%, 9/1/15 |
| | | | 108,139 |
| | | 2,600 | Westchester County Industrial Development Agency, (Children's Village), 5.375%, 3/15/19 |
| | | | 2,667,288 |
| | | | \$ 5,237,668 |
| Hospital | 17.3% | | |
| | \$ | 210 | Chautauqua County Industrial Development Agency, (Women's Christian Association), 6.35%, 11/15/17 |
| | | | \$ 221,092 |
| | | 485 | Chautauqua County Industrial Development Agency, (Women's Christian Association), 6.40%, 11/15/29 |
| | | | 509,400 |
| | | 1,250 | Fulton County Industrial Development Agency, (Nathan Littauer Hospital), 6.00%, 11/1/18 |
| | | | 1,271,712 |
| | | 2,500 | Monroe County Industrial Development Agency, (Highland Hospital), 5.00%, 8/1/25 |
| | | | 2,593,300 |
| | | 400 | Nassau County Industrial Development Agency, (North Shore Health System), 6.25%, 11/1/21 |
| | | | 437,016 |
| | | 2,700 | New York City Health and Hospital Corp., (Health Systems), 5.25%, 2/15/17 |
| | | | 2,793,555 |
| | | 300 | New York City Health and Hospital Corp., (Health Systems), 5.375%, 2/15/26 |
| | | | 316,605 |
| | | 1,500 | New York Dormitory Authority, (Lenox Hill Hospital), 5.50%, 7/1/30 |
| | | | 1,583,910 |
| | | 2,000 | New York Dormitory Authority, (Methodist Hospital), 5.25%, 7/1/33 |
| | | | 2,131,800 |
| | | 1,250 | Oneida County Industrial Development Agency, (St. Elizabeth Medical Center), 5.75%, 12/1/19 |
| | | | 1,281,062 |
| | | 2,105 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, Civic Facility, (Huntington Hospital), 6.00%, 11/1/22 |
| | | | 2,289,608 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|---------|------|--|---------------|
| | | | \$ 15,429,060 |
| Housing | 8.7% | | |
| | | | |
| | | New York City Housing Development Corp., (Multi-Family Housing), 4.95%, 11/1/33 | \$ 2,886,703 |
| | \$ | 2,750 | |
| | | | |
| | | New York City Housing Development Corp., (Multi-Family Housing), (AMT), 4.875%, 11/1/39 | 2,561,575 |
| | | 2,500 | |
| | | | |
| | | New York City Housing Development Corp., (Multi-Family Housing), (AMT), 5.00%, 11/1/24 | 1,285,750 |
| | | 1,250 | |
| | | | |
| | | New York Mortgage Agency, (AMT), 4.70%, 10/1/31 | 1,013,300 |
| | | 1,000 | |
| | | | \$ 7,747,328 |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|--|---------------|
| Industrial Development Revenue 16.1% | | | |
| \$ | 4,200 | Liberty Development Corp., (Goldman Sachs Group, Inc.), 5.25%, 10/1/35 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 5,008,318 |
| | 1,500 | New York City Industrial Development Agency, (American Airlines, Inc. - JFK International Airport), (AMT), 8.00%, 8/1/12 | 1,710,495 |
| | 2,440 | New York City Industrial Development Agency, (Liberty-IAC/Interactive Corp.), 5.00%, 9/1/35 | 2,550,825 |
| | 1,000 | Onondaga County Industrial Development Agency, (Anheuser-Busch), 4.875%, 7/1/41 | 1,028,070 |
| | 2,500 | Onondaga County Industrial Development Agency, (Anheuser-Busch), (AMT), 6.25%, 12/1/34 | 2,655,850 |
| | 775 | Onondaga County Industrial Development Agency, (Senior Air Cargo), (AMT), 6.125%, 1/1/32 | 825,460 |
| | 550 | Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, (Continental Airlines), (AMT), 9.125%, 12/1/15 | 573,485 |
| | | | \$ 14,352,503 |
| Insured-Education 6.3% | | | |
| \$ | 4,500 | New York Dormitory Authority, (New York University), (MBIA), 5.75%, 7/1/27 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 5,608,332 |
| | | | \$ 5,608,332 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities 2.8% | | | |
| \$ | 2,400 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (MBIA), 4.75%, 7/1/33 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 2,496,888 |
| | | | \$ 2,496,888 |
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded 7.5% | | | |
| \$ | 3,000 | New York City Cultural Resource Trust, (Museum of History), (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 7/1/19, 5.75%, 7/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 3,192,060 |
| | 3,400 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 1/1/08, 5.00%, 7/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,488,691 |
| | | | \$ 6,680,751 |
| Insured-General Obligations 2.5% | | | |
| \$ | 175 | Brookhaven, (MBIA), 2.00%, 5/1/26 | \$ 126,023 |
| | 1,750 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽³⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 2,101,593 |
| | | | \$ 2,227,616 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--|---------------|
| Insured-Hospital 6.7% | | | |
| | | New York Dormitory Authority, (Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center), (MBIA), 5.50%, 7/1/23 ⁽⁵⁾ | |
| \$ | 5,000 | | \$ 5,932,950 |
| | | | \$ 5,932,950 |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | | |
| | | Security | Value |
| Insured-Other Revenue 4.7% | | | |
| | | New York City Industrial Development Agency, (Queens Baseball Stadium), (AMBAC), 4.75%, 1/1/42 | |
| \$ | 4,000 | | \$ 4,170,880 |
| | | | \$ 4,170,880 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue 11.2% | | | |
| | | New York Convention Center Development Corp., (AMBAC), 4.75%, 11/15/45 | |
| \$ | 1,000 | | \$ 1,038,500 |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/28 | 1,205,738 |
| | 2,975 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/34 | 1,392,345 |
| | 4,500 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/37 | 3,144,330 |
| | 11,625 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/43 | 2,501,520 |
| | 12,000 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (FGIC), 0.00%, 7/1/30 | 668,484 |
| | 1,800 | | |
| | | | \$ 9,950,917 |
| Insured-Transportation 14.5% | | | |
| | | Monroe County Airport Authority, (MBIA), (AMT), 5.875%, 1/1/17 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | |
| \$ | 4,645 | | \$ 5,352,195 |
| | | Niagara Frontier Airport Authority, (Buffalo Niagara International Airport), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.625%, 4/1/29 | 2,874,540 |
| | 2,735 | | |
| | | Niagara Frontier Airport Authority, (Buffalo Niagara International Airport), (MBIA), (AMT), 5.625%, 4/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,678,588 |
| | 3,500 | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (AGC), 5.00%, 7/1/45 | 1,011,674 |
| | 950 | | |
| | | | \$ 12,916,997 |
| Insured-Water Revenue 1.2% | | | |
| | | Nassau County Industrial Development Agency, (Water Services Corp.), (AMBAC), (AMT), 5.00%, 12/1/35 | |
| \$ | 1,000 | | \$ 1,065,630 |
| | | | \$ 1,065,630 |
| Other Revenue 6.1% | | | |
| | | Albany Industrial Development Agency Civic Facility, (Charitable Leadership), 5.75%, 7/1/26 | |
| \$ | 1,285 | | \$ 1,364,696 |

| | | |
|-------|--|--------------|
| | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, 5.50%, 10/1/32 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | |
| 3,750 | | 4,056,000 |
| | | \$ 5,420,696 |

See notes to financial statements

28

Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|--|-----------------|
| Senior Living / Life Care 2.0% | | | |
| \$ | 1,450 | Mount Vernon Industrial Development Agency, (Wartburg Senior Housing, Inc.), 6.20%, 6/1/29 | \$ 1,495,414 |
| | 250 | Suffolk County Industrial Development Agency, (Jefferson's Ferry Project), 5.00%, 11/1/28 | 262,353 |
| | | | \$ 1,757,767 |
| Transportation 18.7% | | | |
| \$ | 6,000 | Metropolitan Transportation Authority of New York, 5.25%, 11/15/32 | \$ 6,460,980 |
| | 1,000 | Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, (AMT), 4.75%, 12/1/34 | 1,036,270 |
| | 2,600 | Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, (AMT), 4.75%, 6/15/33 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2,675,361 |
| | 5,400 | Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, 5.375%, 3/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 6,425,730 |
| | | | \$ 16,598,341 |
| Water and Sewer 2.8% | | | |
| \$ | 2,365 | New York City Municipal Water Finance Authority, 4.75%, 6/15/38 | \$ 2,467,286 |
| | | | \$ 2,467,286 |
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments 174.4% (identified cost \$142,984,334) | | | \$ 155,150,501 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities (24.4%) | | | \$ (21,680,774) |
| Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative Unpaid Dividends (50.0%) | | | \$ (44,500,000) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares 100.0% | | | \$ 88,969,727 |

AGC - Assured Guaranty Corp.

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by New York municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 32.9% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 0.4% to 16.8% of total investments.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

- (1) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (2) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (3) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$2,101,593 or 2.4% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.
- (4) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (5) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.
- (6) Security is in bankruptcy but continues to make full interest payments.

See notes to financial statements

29

Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 171.4% | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---------------|
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Cogeneration 1.3% | | | |
| \$ | 385 | Ohio Water Development Authority, Solid Waste Disposal, (Bay Shore Power), (AMT), 5.875%, 9/1/20 | \$ 392,107 |
| | 200 | Ohio Water Development Authority, Solid Waste Disposal, (Bay Shore Power), (AMT), 6.625%, 9/1/20 | 207,654 |
| | | | \$ 599,761 |
| Education 0.6% | | | |
| \$ | 269 | Ohio Higher Educational Facilities Authority, (Oberlin College), 5.00%, 10/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 278,300 |
| | | | \$ 278,300 |
| Electric Utilities 3.5% | | | |
| \$ | 455 | Clyde, Electric System Revenue, (AMT), 6.00%, 11/15/14 | \$ 476,908 |
| | 1,000 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, 5.25%, 7/1/31 | 1,069,220 |
| | | | \$ 1,546,128 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 23.8% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Delaware County, Prerefunded to 12/1/10, 6.00%, 12/1/25 | \$ 1,100,730 |
| | 1,000 | Franklin County, (Cincinnati Children's Hospital), Prerefunded to 5/1/09, 5.20%, 5/1/29 | 1,057,110 |
| | 1,530 | Hamilton City School District, Prerefunded to 12/1/09, 5.625%, 12/1/24 | 1,635,922 |
| | 2,731 | Ohio Higher Educational Facilities Authority, Prerefunded to 10/1/09, 5.00%, 10/1/29 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2,865,805 |
| | 1,250 | Parma, (Parma Community General Hospital Association), Prerefunded to 11/1/08, 5.35%, 11/1/18 | 1,302,925 |
| | 1,750 | Parma, (Parma Community General Hospital Association), Prerefunded to 11/1/08, 5.375%, 11/1/29 | 1,824,900 |
| | 670 | Richland County Hospital Facilities, (Medcentral Health Systems), Prerefunded to 11/15/10, 6.375%, 11/15/22 | 743,566 |
| | | | \$ 10,530,958 |
| Hospital 9.9% | | | |
| \$ | 550 | Cuyahoga County, (Cleveland Clinic Health System), 5.50%, 1/1/29 | \$ 594,852 |
| | 600 | Erie County Hospital Facilities, (Firelands Regional Medical | 640,590 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|--------------|
| | | Center), 5.25%, 8/15/46 | |
| | | Erie County Hospital Facilities, (Firelands Regional Medical Center), 5.625%, 8/15/32 | 1,620,405 |
| | 1,500 | Highland County, (Joint Township Hospital District), 6.75%, 12/1/29 | 622,385 |
| | 590 | Miami, (Upper Valley Medical Center), 5.25%, 5/15/26 | 540,420 |
| | 500 | Richland County Hospital Facilities, (Medcentral Health Systems), 6.375%, 11/15/22 | 361,561 |
| | 330 | | |
| | | | \$ 4,380,213 |

Principal Amount
(000's omitted)

| | | Security | Value |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Housing | 8.2% | | |
| | | Ohio Housing Finance Agency, (Residential Mortgage Backed Securities), (AMT), 5.00%, 9/1/36 | \$ 1,033,990 |
| | \$ | 1,000 | |
| | | Ohio Housing Finance Agency, (Uptown Community Partners), (AMT), 5.25%, 4/20/48 | 2,629,750 |
| | | 2,500 | |
| | | | \$ 3,663,740 |
| Industrial Development Revenue | 11.5% | | |
| | | Cleveland Airport, (Continental Airlines), (AMT), 5.375%, 9/15/27 | \$ 1,390,665 |
| | \$ | 1,385 | |
| | | Dayton, Special Facilities Revenue, (Emery Air Freight), 5.625%, 2/1/18 | 1,351,922 |
| | | 1,300 | |
| | | Ohio Water Development Authority, (Anheuser-Busch), (AMT), 6.00%, 8/1/38 | 2,370,015 |
| | | 2,250 | |
| | | | \$ 5,112,602 |
| Insured-Education | 3.0% | | |
| | | University of Cincinnati, (FGIC), 5.25%, 6/1/24 | \$ 1,338,137 |
| | \$ | 1,250 | |
| | | | \$ 1,338,137 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities | 5.1% | | |
| | | Ohio Municipal Electric Generation Agency, (MBIA), 0.00%, 2/15/25 | \$ 928,320 |
| | \$ | 2,000 | |
| | | Ohio Municipal Electric Generation Agency, (MBIA), 0.00%, 2/15/26 | 1,332,480 |
| | | 3,000 | |
| | | | \$ 2,260,800 |
| Insured-Escrowed / Prerefunded | 14.0% | | |
| | | Cuyahoga County Hospital, (MBIA), Escrowed to Maturity, 5.125%, 1/1/29 ⁽³⁾ | \$ 253,408 |
| | \$ | 245 | |
| | | Lima City School District, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 12/1/10, 5.50%, 12/1/22 | 1,092,490 |
| | | 1,000 | |
| | | Lima City School District, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 12/1/10, 6.00%, 12/1/22 | 549,955 |
| | | 495 | |
| | | Ohio Higher Educational Facilities, (University of Dayton), (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 12/1/10, 5.50%, 12/1/30 | 1,082,220 |
| | | 1,000 | |
| | | 3,000 | |
| | | University of Akron, (FGIC), Prerefunded to 1/1/10, | 3,221,325 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

5.75%, 1/1/29⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| | | | \$ 6,199,398 |
| Insured-General Obligations | 14.9% | | |
| | | Canal Winchester Local School District, (MBIA), 0.00%, 12/1/30 | \$ 886,304 |
| \$ | 2,455 | | |
| | 1,000 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾ | 1,200,910 |
| | 1,200 | Puerto Rico, (MBIA), 5.50%, 7/1/20 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 1,415,592 |
| | 2,860 | Springfield City School District, (Clark County), (FGIC), 5.20%, 12/1/23 | 3,093,691 |
| | | | \$ 6,596,497 |

See notes to financial statements

30

Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|--|--------------|
| Insured-Hospital 6.6% | | | |
| \$ | 255 | Cuyahoga County, (Cleveland Clinic), (MBIA), 5.125%, 1/1/29 | \$ 263,752 |
| | 1,000 | Hamilton County, (Cincinnati Children's Hospital), (FGIC), 5.00%, 5/15/32 | 1,060,480 |
| | 1,500 | Hamilton County, (Cincinnati Children's Hospital), (FGIC), 5.125%, 5/15/28 | 1,606,365 |
| | | | \$ 2,930,597 |
| Insured-Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation 9.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,500 | Cleveland, Certificates of Participation, (Cleveland Stadium), (AMBAC), 5.25%, 11/15/22 | \$ 1,549,470 |
| | 1,800 | Puerto Rico Public Finance Corp., (AMBAC), 5.125%, 6/1/24 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2,054,364 |
| | 500 | Summit County, (Civic Theater Project), (AMBAC), 5.00%, 12/1/33 | 522,580 |
| | | | \$ 4,126,414 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue 13.7% | | | |
| \$ | 2,000 | Delaware County Sewer District, (MBIA), 4.75%, 12/1/24 | \$ 2,058,700 |
| | 2,150 | Hamilton County, Sales Tax Revenue, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 12/1/28 | 848,605 |
| | 2,000 | Hamilton County, Sales Tax Revenue, (AMBAC), 5.25%, 12/1/32 | 2,110,540 |
| | 2,750 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), 0.00%, 7/1/29 | 1,065,818 |
| | | | \$ 6,083,663 |
| Insured-Transportation 13.5% | | | |
| \$ | 500 | Cleveland Airport System, (FSA), 5.00%, 1/1/31 | \$ 518,375 |
| | 1,000 | Ohio Turnpike Commission, (FGIC), 5.50%, 2/15/24 | 1,201,240 |
| | 1,000 | Ohio Turnpike Commission, (FGIC), 5.50%, 2/15/26 | 1,207,980 |
| | 3,000 | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 7/1/28 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 3,083,070 |
| | | | \$ 6,010,665 |
| Insured-Water and Sewer 3.4% | | | |
| \$ | 1,475 | Marysville Wastewater Treatment System, (XLCA), 4.75%, 12/1/46 | \$ 1,525,224 |
| | | | \$ 1,525,224 |
| Lease Revenue / Certificates of Participation 3.1% | | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|-----------------|
| | | Union County, (Pleasant Valley Joint Fire District), 6.125%, 12/1/19 | \$ 1,369,069 |
| | \$ 1,300 | | \$ 1,369,069 |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Other Revenue 7.3% | | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, 5.50%, 10/1/32 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ 3,244,800 |
| | \$ 3,000 | | \$ 3,244,800 |
| Pooled Loans 11.5% | | | |
| | | Cleveland-Cuyahoga County Port Authority, (Myers University), 5.60%, 5/15/25 | \$ 555,440 |
| | \$ 530 | | |
| | | Ohio Economic Development Commission, (Ohio Enterprise Bond Fund), (AMT), 4.85%, 6/1/25 | 578,677 |
| | 550 | | |
| | | Ohio Economic Development Commission, (Ohio Enterprise Bond Fund), (AMT), 5.85%, 12/1/22 | 1,109,495 |
| | 1,020 | | |
| | | Rickenbacker Port Authority, Oasbo Expanded Asset Pooled Loan, 5.375%, 1/1/32 | 1,394,832 |
| | 1,215 | | |
| | | Summit County Port Authority, (Twinsburg Township), 5.125%, 5/15/25 | 332,371 |
| | 325 | | |
| | | Toledo-Lucas County Port Authority, 5.40%, 5/15/19 | 1,130,173 |
| | 1,100 | | |
| | | | \$ 5,100,988 |
| Special Tax Revenue 5.1% | | | |
| | | Cleveland-Cuyahoga County Port Authority, 7.00%, 12/1/18 | \$ 664,272 |
| | \$ 600 | | |
| | | Cuyahoga County, Economic Development, (Shaker Square), 6.75%, 12/1/30 | 1,581,412 |
| | 1,400 | | |
| | | | \$ 2,245,684 |
| Transportation 2.1% | | | |
| | | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, 5.00%, 7/1/34 | \$ 920,045 |
| | \$ 875 | | \$ 920,045 |
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments 171.4% (identified cost \$69,999,061) | | | \$ 76,063,683 |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities (18.4%) | | | \$ (8,173,778) |
| Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative Unpaid Dividends (53.0%) | | | \$ (23,504,441) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares 100.0% | | | \$ 44,385,464 |

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

XLCA - XL Capital Assurance, Inc.

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by Ohio municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 48.7% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 2.0% to 18.4% of total investments.

- (1) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (2) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (3) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.
- (4) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$1,200,910 or 2.7% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.
- (5) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS

| Tax-Exempt Investments 172.8% | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| Principal Amount | | | |
| (000's omitted) | | | |
| | | Security | Value |
| Cogeneration 5.3% | | | |
| \$ | 525 | Carbon County Industrial Development Authority, (Panther Creek Partners), (AMT), 6.65%, 5/1/10 | \$ 552,006 |
| | 500 | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, (Northampton Generating), (AMT), 6.50%, 1/1/13 | 508,800 |
| | 500 | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, (Northampton Generating), (AMT), 6.60%, 1/1/19 | 505,750 |
| | 675 | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, (Resource Recovery-Colver), (AMT), 5.125%, 12/1/15 | 685,165 |
| | | | \$ 2,251,721 |
| Education 1.5% | | | |
| \$ | 600 | Philadelphia Higher Education Facilities Authority, (Chestnut Hill College), 6.00%, 10/1/29 | \$ 617,274 |
| | | | \$ 617,274 |
| Electric Utilities 3.1% | | | |
| \$ | 600 | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, (Reliant Energy, Inc.), (AMT), 6.75%, 12/1/36 | \$ 652,242 |
| | 600 | York County Industrial Development Authority, Pollution Control, (Public Service Enterprise Group, Inc.), 5.50%, 9/1/20 | 639,018 |
| | | | \$ 1,291,260 |
| Escrowed / Prerefunded 13.1% | | | |
| \$ | 600 | Allegheny County Industrial Development Authority, (Residential Resources, Inc.), Prerefunded to 9/1/11, 6.50%, 9/1/21 | \$ 666,624 |
| | 1,500 | Chester County Health and Educational Facility Authority, (Devereux Foundation), Prerefunded to 11/1/09, 6.00%, 11/1/29 | 1,614,330 |
| | 925 | Montgomery County Higher Education and Health Authority, (Faulkeways at Gwynedd), Prerefunded to 11/15/09, 6.75%, 11/15/30 | 1,016,159 |
| | 1,500 | Pennsylvania Higher Educational Facilities Authority, (Drexel University), Prerefunded to 5/1/09, 6.00%, 5/1/29 | 1,585,680 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|--------------|
| | | Philadelphia Authority for Industrial Development, (Franklin Institute), Escrowed to Maturity, 5.20%, 6/15/26 | 611,286 |
| | 600 | | \$ 5,494,079 |
| Hospital | 11.6% | | |
| | \$ | Lancaster County, Hospital Authority, 5.50%, 3/15/26 | \$ 808,193 |
| | 750 | | |
| | | Lehigh County, General Purpose Authority, (Lehigh Valley Health Network), 5.25%, 7/1/32 | 1,334,663 |
| | 1,250 | | |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Hospital (continued) | | | |
| | \$ | Monroe County, Hospital Authority, (Pocono Medical Center), 6.00%, 1/1/43 | \$ 545,530 |
| | 500 | | |
| | | Montgomery County, Higher Education and Health Authority, (Catholic Health East), 5.375%, 11/15/34 | 388,508 |
| | 360 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Higher Educational Facilities Authority, (UPMC Health System), 6.00%, 1/15/31 | 928,353 |
| | 850 | | |
| | | St. Mary Hospital Authority, (Catholic Health East), 5.375%, 11/15/34 | 322,749 |
| | 300 | | |
| | | Washington County, Hospital Authority, (Monongahela Hospital), 5.50%, 6/1/17 | 535,695 |
| | 500 | | |
| | | | \$ 4,863,691 |
| Housing | 13.3% | | |
| | \$ | Allegheny County, Residential Finance Authority, Single Family Mortgages, 5.00%, 5/1/35 | \$ 1,300,559 |
| | 1,260 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Housing Finance Agency, (AMT), 4.70%, 10/1/37 | 1,008,960 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Housing Finance Agency, (AMT), 4.875%, 4/1/26 | 1,233,024 |
| | 1,200 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Housing Finance Agency, (AMT), 4.90%, 10/1/37 | 1,024,510 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Housing Finance Agency, (AMT), 5.15%, 10/1/37 | 1,044,080 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | | \$ 5,611,133 |
| Industrial Development Revenue | 9.0% | | |
| | \$ | New Morgan Industrial Development Authority, (New Morgan Landfill), (AMT), 6.50%, 4/1/19 | \$ 499,995 |
| | 500 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, (Proctor & Gamble Paper Products Co.), (AMT), 5.375%, 3/1/31 | 1,168,340 |
| | 1,000 | | |
| | | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, | 526,140 |
| | 500 | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Solid Waste Disposal, (Waste Management, Inc.), (AMT), 5.10%, 10/1/27

Puerto Rico Port Authority, (American Airlines), (AMT), 6.25%, 6/1/26

1,550

1,564,880

\$ 3,759,355

Insured-Education 21.4%

Lycoming County, College Authority, (Pennsylvania College of Technology), (AMBAC), 5.25%, 5/1/32⁽¹⁾

\$

1,900

\$ 2,030,853

Northampton County Higher Education Facilities Authority, (Lafayette College), (MBIA), 5.00%, 11/1/27

1,000

1,015,290

Pennsylvania Higher Education Facilities Authority, (Bryn Mawr College), (AMBAC), 5.125%, 12/1/29

1,000

1,046,200

Pennsylvania Higher Education Facilities Authority, (State System Higher Education), (FSA), 5.00%, 6/15/24

2,000

2,052,720

See notes to financial statements

33

Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|---|-------|---|--------------|
| Insured-Education (continued) | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Pennsylvania Higher Education Facilities Authority, (Thomas Jefferson University), (AMBAC), 4.25%, 9/1/31 ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 980,430 |
| | 1,800 | Puerto Rico Industrial, Tourist, Educational, Medical and Environmental, (University of Puerto Rico), (MBIA), 5.00%, 7/1/33 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | 1,871,712 |
| | | | \$ 8,997,205 |
| Insured-Electric Utilities 14.3% | | | |
| \$ | 1,380 | Lehigh County Industrial Development Authority, Pollution Control, (FGIC), 4.75%, 2/15/27 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | \$ 1,432,642 |
| | 1,801 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), 5.25%, 7/1/29 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | 1,910,646 |
| | 2,500 | Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority, (FSA), 5.25%, 7/1/29 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | 2,652,897 |
| | | | \$ 5,996,185 |
| Insured-Escrowed/Prerefunded 16.1% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | Allegheny County, Sanitation and Sewer Authority, (MBIA), Prerefunded to 12/1/10, 5.50%, 12/1/24 | \$ 1,082,220 |
| | 650 | Berks County Municipal Authority, (Reading Hospital and Medical Center), (FSA), Prerefunded to 11/1/09, 6.00%, 11/1/29 | 706,550 |
| | 490 | Dauphin County, General Authority, (Pinnacle Health System), (MBIA), Prerefunded to 5/15/07, 5.50%, 5/15/27 | 499,168 |
| | 2,600 | Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission, Oil Franchise Tax, (AMBAC), Escrowed to Maturity, 4.75%, 12/1/27 | 2,637,674 |
| | 595 | Puerto Rico Infrastructure Financing Authority, (AMBAC), Prerefunded to 1/1/08, Variable Rate, 7.315%, 7/1/28 ⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾ | 639,345 |
| | 2,000 | Westmoreland, Municipal Authority, (FGIC), Escrowed to Maturity, 0.00%, 8/15/19 | 1,204,540 |
| | | | \$ 6,769,497 |
| Insured-General Obligations 8.7% | | | |
| \$ | 1,000 | | \$ 395,700 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|--------------|
| | | Butler, Area School District, (FGIC), 0.00%, 9/15/28 | |
| | 2,000 | Philadelphia, (FSA), 5.00%, 3/15/28 | 2,061,740 |
| | 1,000 | Puerto Rico, (FSA), Variable Rate, 8.462%, 7/1/27 ⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾ | 1,200,910 |
| | | | \$ 3,658,350 |
| Insured-Hospital | 13.5% | | |
| | \$ | Dauphin County, General Authority, (Pinnacle Health System), (MBIA), 5.50%, 5/15/27 | \$ 518,900 |
| | 510 | Delaware County, Authority, (Catholic Health East), (AMBAC), 4.875%, 11/15/26 | 512,640 |
| | | | |
| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
| Insured-Hospital (continued) | | | |
| | \$ | Lehigh County, General Purpose Authority, (Lehigh Valley Health Network), (MBIA), 5.25%, 7/1/29 | \$ 1,565,145 |
| | 1,500 | Montgomery County Higher Education and Health Authority, (Abington Memorial Hospital), (AMBAC), 5.00%, 6/1/28 | 3,071,610 |
| | | | \$ 5,668,295 |
| Insured-Special Tax Revenue | 2.5% | | |
| | \$ | Pittsburgh and Allegheny County, Public Auditorium Authority, (AMBAC), 5.00%, 2/1/24 | \$ 1,037,400 |
| | 1,000 | | \$ 1,037,400 |
| Insured-Transportation | 18.3% | | |
| | \$ | Allegheny County, Port Authority, (FGIC), 5.00%, 3/1/29 | \$ 1,048,940 |
| | 1,000 | Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission, (FSA), 5.25%, 1/15/23 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | 2,458,137 |
| | 2,050 | Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission, (FSA), 5.25%, 7/15/27 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | 952,648 |
| | 800 | Philadelphia, Parking Authority, (AMBAC), 5.25%, 2/15/29 | 1,044,778 |
| | 1,005 | Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, (CIFG), 5.25%, 7/1/41 ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | 2,178,864 |
| | 1,800 | | \$ 7,683,367 |
| Insured-Water and Sewer | 8.8% | | |
| | \$ | Delaware County Industrial Development Authority, (Water Facilities), (FGIC), (AMT), 6.00%, 6/1/29 | \$ 531,130 |
| | 500 | Philadelphia, Water and Wastewater, (FGIC), 5.00%, 11/1/31 | 1,055,450 |
| | 1,000 | Pittsburgh, Water and Sewer Authority, (AMBAC), 5.125%, 12/1/31 ⁽⁸⁾ | 2,122,320 |
| | 2,000 | | \$ 3,708,900 |
| Senior Living / Life Care | 7.0% | | |
| | \$ | Bucks County Industrial Development Authority, | \$ 654,684 |
| | 600 | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | |
|-------|--|--------------|
| | (Pennswood), 6.00%, 10/1/27 | |
| 1,000 | Cliff House Trust (AMT), 6.625%, 6/1/27 ⁽⁶⁾ | 715,280 |
| 500 | Crawford County, Hospital Authority, (Wesbury United Methodist Community), 6.25%, 8/15/29 | 516,305 |
| 500 | Lancaster County, Hospital Authority, (Health Center), 5.875%, 6/1/31 | 535,225 |
| 200 | Montgomery County Industrial Development Authority, (Foulkeways at Gwynedd), 5.00%, 12/1/24 | 208,448 |
| 300 | Montgomery County Industrial Development Authority, (Foulkeways at Gwynedd), 5.00%, 12/1/30 | 311,964 |
| | | \$ 2,941,906 |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS CONT'D

| Principal Amount (000's omitted) | | Security | Value |
|--|---------|----------|--|
| Transportation | 5.3% | | |
| | \$ | 1,200 | Delaware River Joint Toll Bridge Commission, 5.00%, 7/1/28 |
| | | 165 | Erie, Municipal Airport Authority, (AMT), 5.50%, 7/1/09 |
| | | 490 | Erie, Municipal Airport Authority, (AMT), 5.875%, 7/1/16 |
| | | 270 | Pennsylvania Economic Development Financing Authority, (Amtrak), (AMT), 6.25%, 11/1/31 |
| | | | \$ 2,215,933 |
| Total Tax-Exempt Investments | 172.8% | | \$ 72,565,551 |
| (identified cost \$67,469,978) | | | |
| Other Assets, Less Liabilities | (19.2)% | | \$ (8,060,536) |
| Auction Preferred Shares Plus Cumulative Unpaid Dividends | (53.6)% | | \$ (22,506,565) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | 100.0% | | \$ 41,998,450 |

AMBAC - AMBAC Financial Group, Inc.

AMT - Interest earned from these securities may be considered a tax preference item for purposes of the Federal Alternative Minimum Tax.

CIFG - CDC IXIS Financial Guaranty North America, Inc.

FGIC - Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

FSA - Financial Security Assurance, Inc.

MBIA - Municipal Bond Insurance Association

The Trust invests primarily in debt securities issued by Pennsylvania municipalities. The ability of the issuers of the debt securities to meet their obligations may be affected by economic developments in a specific industry or municipality. In order to reduce the risk associated with such economic developments, at November 30, 2006, 60.0% of total investments are backed by bond insurance of various financial institutions and financial guaranty assurance agencies. The aggregate percentage insured by an individual financial institution ranged from 3.0% to 20.8% of total investments.

- (1) Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover margin requirements on open financial futures contracts.
- (2) Security valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.
- (3) Security represents the underlying municipal obligation of an inverse floating rate obligation held by the Trust.
- (4) Security exempt from registration under Rule 144A of the Securities Act of 1933. These securities may be sold in transactions exempt from registration, normally to qualified institutional buyers. At November 30, 2006, the aggregate value of the securities is \$1,840,255 or 4.4% of the Trust's net assets applicable to common shares.
- (5) Security has been issued as a leveraged inverse floater bond. The stated interest rate represents the rate in effect at November 30, 2006.
- (6) Security is in default with respect to principal payments.
- (7) When-issued security.

⁽⁸⁾ Security (or a portion thereof) has been segregated to cover when-issued securities.

See notes to financial statements

35

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statements of Assets and Liabilities

As of November 30, 2006

| | California Trust | Florida Trust | Massachusetts Trust | Michigan Trust |
|--|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Assets | | | | |
| Investments | | | | |
| Identified cost | \$ 175,139,599 | \$ 102,254,027 | \$ 70,167,838 | \$ 48,753,606 |
| Unrealized appreciation | 15,148,129 | 7,314,019 | 5,887,214 | 3,929,928 |
| Investments, at value | \$ 190,287,728 | \$ 109,568,046 | \$ 76,055,052 | \$ 52,683,534 |
| Cash | \$ 79,446 | \$ | \$ | \$ 157,894 |
| Receivable for investments sold | 8,000 | | | |
| Interest receivable | 2,309,152 | 987,014 | 1,180,982 | 737,057 |
| Total assets | \$ 192,684,326 | \$ 110,555,060 | \$ 77,236,034 | \$ 53,578,485 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Payable for investments purchased | \$ | \$ 530,259 | \$ 137,190 | \$ |
| Payable for when issued securities | | | 2,100,000 | |
| Payable for daily variation margin on open financial futures contracts | 129,097 | 64,549 | 46,628 | 2,031 |
| Payable for open interest rate swap contracts | 159,536 | 92,459 | 58,013 | 18,400 |
| Due to custodian | | 86,248 | 60,065 | |
| Payable to affiliate for investment advisory fees | 100,956 | 58,761 | 37,274 | 28,684 |
| Payable to affiliate for administration fee | 28,845 | 16,789 | 10,650 | 8,196 |
| Payable to affiliate for Trustees' fees | 1,453 | 1,115 | 282 | 278 |
| Interest expense and fees payable | 211,636 | 45,176 | 97,671 | 51,937 |
| Payable for floating rate notes issued | 14,962,215 | 6,830,000 | 9,243,333 | 3,265,000 |
| Accrued expenses | 96,870 | 74,340 | 64,122 | 59,706 |
| Total liabilities | \$ 15,690,608 | \$ 7,799,696 | \$ 11,855,228 | \$ 3,434,232 |
| Auction preferred shares at liquidation value plus cumulative unpaid dividends | \$ 59,028,016 | \$ 35,503,452 | \$ 21,505,918 | \$ 17,501,653 |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | \$ 117,965,702 | \$ 67,251,912 | \$ 43,874,888 | \$ 32,642,600 |
| Sources of Net Assets | | | | |
| Common Shares, \$0.01 par value, unlimited number of shares authorized | \$ 71,815 | \$ 42,574 | \$ 27,141 | \$ 21,163 |
| Additional paid-in capital | 106,462,788 | 63,254,539 | 40,196,540 | 31,450,960 |
| Accumulated net realized loss (computed on the basis of identified cost) | (4,175,747) | (3,527,206) | (2,396,501) | (2,909,506) |
| Accumulated undistributed net investment income | 658,568 | 280,602 | 235,564 | 169,957 |
| Net unrealized appreciation (computed on the basis of | 14,948,278 | 7,201,403 | 5,812,144 | 3,910,026 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

identified cost)

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Net assets applicable to common shares | \$ 117,965,702 | \$ 67,251,912 | \$ 43,874,888 | \$ 32,642,600 |
| Auction Preferred Shares Issued and Outstanding (Liquidation preference of \$25,000 per share) | 2,360 | 1,420 | 860 | 700 |
| Common Shares Outstanding | 7,181,488 | 4,257,408 | 2,714,063 | 2,116,294 |
| Net Asset Value Per Common Share | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares ÷ common shares issued and outstanding | \$ 16.43 | \$ 15.80 | \$ 16.17 | \$ 15.42 |

See notes to financial statements

36

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Assets and Liabilities

As of November 30, 2006

| | New Jersey Trust | New York Trust | Ohio Trust | Pennsylvania Trust |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Assets | | | | |
| Investments | | | | |
| Identified cost | \$ 119,685,120 | \$ 142,984,334 | \$ 69,999,061 | \$ 67,469,978 |
| Unrealized appreciation | 10,494,769 | 12,166,167 | 6,064,622 | 5,095,573 |
| Investments, at value | \$ 130,179,889 | \$ 155,150,501 | \$ 76,063,683 | \$ 72,565,551 |
| Cash | \$ | \$ 514,750 | \$ | \$ |
| Receivable for investments sold | 5,000 | 65,000 | 10,000 | 981,050 |
| Interest receivable | 1,920,863 | 2,118,280 | 1,163,926 | 1,153,239 |
| Total assets | \$ 132,105,752 | \$ 157,848,531 | \$ 77,237,609 | \$ 74,699,840 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Payable for investments purchased | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Payable for daily variation margin on open financial futures contracts | 78,857 | 110,557 | 40,515 | 3,002 |
| Payable for open interest rate swap contracts | 101,523 | 119,652 | 61,639 | 597,088 |
| Payable for when-issued securities | 687,008 | | | 980,430 |
| Due to custodian | 839,521 | | 17,759 | 296,147 |
| Payable to affiliate for investment advisory fees | 64,361 | 76,102 | 38,860 | 36,949 |
| Payable to affiliate for administration fee | 18,389 | 21,744 | 11,103 | 10,557 |
| Payable to affiliate for Trustees' fees | 1,115 | 1,115 | 282 | 283 |
| Interest expense and fees payable | 229,394 | 282,727 | 111,557 | 120,753 |
| Payable for floating rate note issued | 17,150,000 | 23,680,000 | 9,000,000 | 8,085,780 |
| Accrued expenses | 76,050 | 86,907 | 65,989 | 63,836 |
| Total liabilities | \$ 19,246,218 | \$ 24,378,804 | \$ 9,347,704 | \$ 10,194,825 |
| Auction preferred shares at liquidation value plus cumulative unpaid dividends | \$ 38,013,948 | \$ 44,500,000 | \$ 23,504,441 | \$ 22,506,565 |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | \$ 74,845,586 | \$ 88,969,727 | \$ 44,385,464 | \$ 41,998,450 |
| Sources of Net Assets | | | | |
| Common Shares, \$0.01 par value, unlimited number of shares authorized | \$ 46,215 | \$ 53,753 | \$ 28,293 | \$ 27,085 |
| Additional paid-in capital | 68,598,222 | 79,783,608 | 42,034,341 | 40,248,831 |
| Accumulated net realized loss (computed on the basis of identified cost) | (4,521,580) | (3,389,608) | (3,887,007) | (2,968,961) |
| Accumulated undistributed net investment income | 358,330 | 491,116 | 212,592 | 196,012 |
| Net unrealized appreciation (computed on the basis of identified cost) | 10,364,399 | 12,030,858 | 5,997,245 | 4,495,483 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Net assets applicable to common shares | \$ 74,845,586 | \$ 88,969,727 | \$ 44,385,464 | \$ 41,998,450 |
| Auction Preferred Shares Issued and Outstanding (Liquidation preference of \$25,000 per share) | 1,520 | 1,780 | 940 | 900 |
| Common Shares Outstanding | 4,621,485 | 5,375,346 | 2,829,304 | 2,708,462 |
| Net Asset Value Per Common Share | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares ÷ common shares issued and outstanding | \$ 16.20 | \$ 16.55 | \$ 15.69 | \$ 15.51 |

See notes to financial statements

37

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Operations

For the Year Ended November 30, 2006

| | California Trust | Florida Trust | Massachusetts Trust | Michigan Trust |
|---|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Investment Income | | | | |
| Interest | \$ 9,458,407 | \$ 5,693,225 | \$ 3,634,168 | \$ 2,774,840 |
| Total investment income | \$ 9,458,407 | \$ 5,693,225 | \$ 3,634,168 | \$ 2,774,840 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Investment adviser fee | \$ 1,203,855 | \$ 704,751 | \$ 444,593 | \$ 344,125 |
| Administration fee | 343,910 | 201,357 | 127,027 | 98,321 |
| Trustees' fees and expenses | 8,027 | 6,183 | 1,537 | 1,527 |
| Legal and accounting services | 42,275 | 37,400 | 33,580 | 35,491 |
| Printing and postage | 22,972 | 11,474 | 7,677 | 5,600 |
| Custodian fee | 105,449 | 65,125 | 43,360 | 36,275 |
| Transfer and dividend disbursing agent fees | 110,993 | 68,074 | 47,532 | 37,956 |
| Preferred shares remarketing agent fee | 147,500 | 88,750 | 53,750 | 43,749 |
| Interest expense and fees | 548,033 | 354,491 | 322,114 | 144,715 |
| Miscellaneous | 37,361 | 34,721 | 31,544 | 21,010 |
| Total expenses | \$ 2,570,375 | \$ 1,572,326 | \$ 1,112,714 | \$ 768,769 |
| Deduct | | | | |
| Reduction of custodian fee | \$ 22,249 | \$ 7,714 | \$ 5,388 | \$ 4,151 |
| Total expense reductions | \$ 22,249 | \$ 7,714 | \$ 5,388 | \$ 4,151 |
| Net expenses | \$ 2,548,126 | \$ 1,564,612 | \$ 1,107,326 | \$ 764,618 |
| Net investment income | \$ 6,910,281 | \$ 4,128,613 | \$ 2,526,842 | \$ 2,010,222 |
| Realized and Unrealized Gain (Loss) | | | | |
| Net realized gain (loss) | | | | |
| Investment transactions (identified cost basis) | \$ 2,258,381 | \$ 1,405,874 | \$ 252,166 | \$ 735,419 |
| Financial futures contracts | 72,045 | (123,426) | 135,112 | 142,340 |
| Net realized gain | \$ 2,330,426 | \$ 1,282,448 | \$ 387,278 | \$ 877,759 |
| Change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) | | | | |
| Investments (identified cost basis) | \$ 5,386,869 | \$ 1,810,303 | \$ 2,289,124 | \$ 469,308 |
| Financial futures contracts | (226,220) | (129,222) | (117,765) | (27,020) |
| Interest rate swap contracts | (159,536) | (92,459) | (58,013) | (18,400) |
| Net change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) | \$ 5,001,113 | \$ 1,588,622 | \$ 2,113,346 | \$ 423,888 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain | \$ 7,331,539 | \$ 2,871,070 | \$ 2,500,624 | \$ 1,301,647 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | |
| from net investment income | \$ (1,714,344) | \$ (1,151,096) | \$ (659,654) | \$ (541,318) |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | \$ 12,527,476 | \$ 5,848,587 | \$ 4,367,812 | \$ 2,770,551 |

See notes to financial statements

38

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Operations

For the Year Ended November 30, 2006

| | New Jersey Trust | New York Trust | Ohio Trust | Pennsylvania Trust |
|---|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Investment Income | | | | |
| Interest | \$ 6,360,646 | \$ 7,724,198 | \$ 3,847,162 | \$ 3,828,740 |
| Total investment income | \$ 6,360,646 | \$ 7,724,198 | \$ 3,847,162 | \$ 3,828,740 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Investment adviser fee | \$ 762,568 | \$ 908,301 | \$ 465,231 | \$ 442,945 |
| Administration fee | 217,876 | 259,515 | 132,923 | 126,556 |
| Trustees' fees and expenses | 6,183 | 6,666 | 1,538 | 1,542 |
| Legal and accounting services | 36,711 | 39,755 | 33,825 | 37,191 |
| Printing and postage | 13,396 | 17,176 | 5,695 | 7,486 |
| Custodian fee | 72,271 | 102,698 | 46,822 | 49,215 |
| Transfer and dividend disbursing agent fees | 73,597 | 87,129 | 48,185 | 46,530 |
| Preferred shares remarketing agent fee | 94,999 | 111,248 | 58,590 | 56,250 |
| Interest expense and fees | 659,958 | 879,671 | 317,986 | 381,139 |
| Miscellaneous | 32,358 | 18,072 | 33,329 | 22,019 |
| Total expenses | \$ 1,969,917 | \$ 2,430,231 | \$ 1,144,124 | \$ 1,170,873 |
| Deduct | | | | |
| Reduction of custodian fee | \$ 10,953 | \$ 12,102 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 4,006 |
| Total expense reductions | \$ 10,953 | \$ 12,102 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 4,006 |
| Net expenses | \$ 1,958,964 | \$ 2,418,129 | \$ 1,136,824 | \$ 1,166,867 |
| Net investment income | \$ 4,401,682 | \$ 5,306,069 | \$ 2,710,338 | \$ 2,661,873 |
| Realized and Unrealized Gain (Loss) | | | | |
| Net realized gain (loss) | | | | |
| Investment transactions (identified cost basis) | | | | |
| | \$ 1,214,821 | \$ (99,718) | \$ 251,515 | \$ 673,073 |
| Financial futures contracts | 251,389 | (230,993) | 214,966 | 417,591 |
| Interest rate swap contracts | | | | (137,311) |
| Net realized gain (loss) | \$ 1,466,210 | \$ (330,711) | \$ 466,481 | \$ 953,353 |
| Change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) | | | | |
| Investments (identified cost basis) | | | | |
| | \$ 4,390,488 | \$ 5,557,032 | \$ 1,898,251 | \$ 1,437,297 |
| Financial futures contracts | (203,408) | (108,801) | (56,151) | (3,447) |
| Interest rate swap contracts | (101,523) | (119,652) | (61,639) | (597,088) |
| Net change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) | \$ 4,085,557 | \$ 5,328,579 | \$ 1,780,461 | \$ 836,762 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain | \$ 5,551,767 | \$ 4,997,868 | \$ 2,246,942 | \$ 1,790,115 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | |
| from net investment income | \$ (1,168,488) | \$ (1,327,665) | \$ (746,150) | \$ (741,184) |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | \$ 8,784,961 | \$ 8,976,272 | \$ 4,211,130 | \$ 3,710,804 |

See notes to financial statements

39

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Changes in Net Assets

For the Year Ended November 30, 2006

| Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets | California Trust | Florida Trust | Massachusetts Trust | Michigan Trust |
|--|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| From operations | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 6,910,281 | \$ 4,128,613 | \$ 2,526,842 | \$ 2,010,222 |
| Net realized gain from investment transactions and financial futures contracts | 2,330,426 | 1,282,448 | 387,278 | 877,759 |
| Net change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) from investments, financial futures contracts and interest rate swaps contracts | 5,001,113 | 1,588,622 | 2,113,346 | 423,888 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | (1,714,344) | (1,151,096) | (659,654) | (541,318) |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | \$ 12,527,476 | \$ 5,848,587 | \$ 4,367,812 | \$ 2,770,551 |
| Distributions to common shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (5,321,698) | \$ (3,097,975) | \$ (1,937,120) | \$ (1,485,284) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (5,321,698) | \$ (3,097,975) | \$ (1,937,120) | \$ (1,485,284) |
| Capital share transactions | | | | |
| Reinvestment of distributions to common shareholders | \$ | \$ | \$ 48,702 | \$ |
| Net increase in net assets from capital share transactions | \$ | \$ | \$ 48,702 | \$ |
| Net increase in net assets | \$ 7,205,778 | \$ 2,750,612 | \$ 2,479,394 | \$ 1,285,267 |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | | | | |
| At beginning of year | \$ 110,759,924 | \$ 64,501,300 | \$ 41,395,494 | \$ 31,357,333 |
| At end of year | \$ 117,965,702 | \$ 67,251,912 | \$ 43,874,888 | \$ 32,642,600 |
| Accumulated undistributed net investment income included in net assets applicable to common shares | | | | |
| At end of year | \$ 658,568 | \$ 280,602 | \$ 235,564 | \$ 169,957 |

See notes to financial statements

40

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Changes in Net Assets

For the Year Ended November 30, 2006

| Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets | New Jersey Trust | New York Trust | Ohio Trust | Pennsylvania Trust |
|--|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| From operations | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 4,401,682 | \$ 5,306,069 | \$ 2,710,338 | \$ 2,661,873 |
| Net realized gain from investment transactions and financial futures contracts | 1,466,210 | (330,711) | 466,481 | 953,353 |
| Net change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) from investments, financial futures contracts and interest rate swaps contracts | 4,085,557 | 5,328,579 | 1,780,461 | 836,762 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | (1,168,488) | (1,327,665) | (746,150) | (741,184) |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | \$ 8,784,961 | \$ 8,976,272 | \$ 4,211,130 | \$ 3,710,804 |
| Distributions to common shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (3,349,864) | \$ (4,200,833) | \$ (2,018,766) | \$ (1,983,473) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (3,349,864) | \$ (4,200,833) | \$ (2,018,766) | \$ (1,983,473) |
| Capital share transactions | | | | |
| Reinvestment of distributions to common shareholders | \$ 35,506 | \$ | \$ | \$ 37,735 |
| Net increase in net assets from capital share transactions | \$ 35,506 | \$ | \$ | \$ 37,735 |
| Net increase in net assets | \$ 5,470,603 | \$ 4,775,439 | \$ 2,192,364 | \$ 1,765,066 |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | | | | |
| At beginning of year | \$ 69,374,983 | \$ 84,194,288 | \$ 42,193,100 | \$ 40,233,384 |
| At end of year | \$ 74,845,586 | \$ 88,969,727 | \$ 44,385,464 | \$ 41,998,450 |
| Accumulated undistributed net investment income included in net assets applicable to common shares | | | | |
| At end of year | \$ 358,330 | \$ 491,116 | \$ 212,592 | \$ 196,012 |

See notes to financial statements

41

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Changes in Net Assets

For the Year Ended November 30, 2005

| Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets | California Trust | Florida Trust | Massachusetts Trust | Michigan Trust |
|---|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| From operations | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 7,274,373 | \$ 4,312,380 | \$ 2,633,250 | \$ 2,104,211 |
| Net realized gain from investment transactions and financial futures contracts | 2,019,988 | (241,899) | (26,706) | (248,298) |
| Net change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) from investments and financial futures contracts | 782,433 | 1,014,453 | 644,728 | 256,848 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | (1,102,773) | (754,098) | (392,797) | (363,695) |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | \$ 8,974,021 | \$ 4,330,836 | \$ 2,858,475 | \$ 1,749,066 |
| Distributions to common shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (6,406,670) | \$ (3,850,086) | \$ (2,386,249) | \$ (1,845,027) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (6,406,670) | \$ (3,850,086) | \$ (2,386,249) | \$ (1,845,027) |
| Capital share transactions | | | | |
| Reinvestment of distributions to common shareholders | \$ | \$ 109,762 | \$ 261,722 | \$ 90,130 |
| Net increase in net assets from capital share transactions | \$ | \$ 109,762 | \$ 261,722 | \$ 90,130 |
| Net increase (decrease) in net assets | \$ 2,567,351 | \$ 590,512 | \$ 733,948 | \$ (5,831) |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | | | | |
| At beginning of year | \$ 108,192,573 | \$ 63,910,788 | \$ 40,661,546 | \$ 31,363,164 |
| At end of year | \$ 110,759,924 | \$ 64,501,300 | \$ 41,395,494 | \$ 31,357,333 |
| Accumulated undistributed net investment income included in net assets applicable to common shares | | | | |
| At end of year | \$ 867,512 | \$ 401,631 | \$ 313,742 | \$ 194,265 |

See notes to financial statements

42

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statements of Changes in Net Assets

For the Year Ended November 30, 2005

| Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets | New Jersey Trust | New York Trust | Ohio Trust | Pennsylvania Trust |
|---|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| From operations | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 4,683,176 | \$ 5,743,713 | \$ 2,836,869 | \$ 2,718,721 |
| Net realized gain from investment transactions and financial futures contracts | 1,349,891 | 726,543 | (648,550) | (415,008) |
| Net change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) from investments and financial futures contracts | (251,423) | 573,200 | 495,857 | 690,441 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | (781,913) | (873,271) | (495,350) | (487,092) |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | \$ 4,999,731 | \$ 6,170,185 | \$ 2,188,826 | \$ 2,507,062 |
| Distributions to common shareholders | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (4,033,521) | \$ (5,260,606) | \$ (2,551,147) | \$ (2,562,431) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (4,033,521) | \$ (5,260,606) | \$ (2,551,147) | \$ (2,562,431) |
| Capital share transactions | | | | |
| Reinvestment of distributions to common shareholders | \$ 110,426 | \$ 240,734 | \$ 111,872 | \$ 265,890 |
| Net increase in net assets from capital share transactions | \$ 110,426 | \$ 240,734 | \$ 111,872 | \$ 265,890 |
| Net increase (decrease) in net assets | \$ 1,076,636 | \$ 1,150,313 | \$ (250,449) | \$ 210,521 |
| Net Assets Applicable to Common Shares | | | | |
| At beginning of year | \$ 68,298,347 | \$ 83,043,975 | \$ 42,443,549 | \$ 40,022,863 |
| At end of year | \$ 69,374,983 | \$ 84,194,288 | \$ 42,193,100 | \$ 40,233,384 |
| Accumulated undistributed net investment income included in net assets applicable to common shares | | | | |
| At end of year | \$ 487,503 | \$ 718,918 | \$ 285,873 | \$ 271,851 |

See notes to financial statements

43

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statement of Cash Flows

For the Year Ended November 30, 2006

| | California Trust | Florida Trust | Massachusetts Trust | Michigan Trust |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | |
| Net increase in net assets from operations excluding distributions to preferred shareholders from net investment income | \$ 14,241,820 | \$ 6,999,683 | \$ 5,027,466 | \$ 3,311,869 |
| Adjustments to reconcile net increase in net assets resulting from operations to net cash provided/(used) in operating activities: | | | | |
| Investments purchased | (51,205,902) | (35,929,393) | (17,154,714) | (11,861,174) |
| Investments sold | 54,891,697 | 42,023,421 | 16,272,962 | 13,470,898 |
| Net amortization of premium (discount) | (1,426,615) | (295,549) | (79,748) | (114,897) |
| Interest receivable | 215,072 | 177,669 | (16,982) | 60,048 |
| Receivable for daily variation margin on open financial futures contracts | 58,594 | 34,375 | 23,437 | 7,969 |
| Prepaid expenses | 9,294 | 9,293 | 9,295 | |
| Payable for daily variation margin on open financial futures contracts | 129,097 | 64,549 | 46,628 | 2,031 |
| Payable to affiliate for Trustees' fees | 215 | 147 | 57 | 46 |
| Payable for open swap contracts | 159,536 | 92,459 | 58,013 | 18,400 |
| Payable for when-issued securities | (2,500,000) | (1,972,180) | | (750,000) |
| Due to custodian | | (438,953) | (55,127) | |
| Payable to affiliate for investment advisory fees | 3,727 | 1,375 | 1,187 | 629 |
| Payable to affiliate for distribution and service fees | 1,065 | 393 | 339 | 180 |
| Interest expense and fees payable | 35,669 | (33,394) | 35,172 | (7,580) |
| Accrued expenses | 30,931 | 10,651 | 8,694 | 7,118 |
| Net change in realized and unrealized (gain) loss on investments | (7,645,250) | (3,216,177) | (2,541,290) | (1,204,727) |
| Net cash provided/(used) in operating activities | \$ 6,998,950 | \$ 7,528,369 | \$ 1,635,389 | \$ 2,940,810 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | |
| Cash distributions paid for common shares net of reinvestments | (5,321,698) | (3,097,975) | (1,888,418) | (1,485,284) |
| Change in auction preferred shares at liquidation plus cumulative unpaid dividend | 5,397 | 3,452 | 2,683 | 1,653 |
| Proceeds from secured borrowings | 1,850,000 | 2,330,000 | 910,000 | 800,000 |
| Repayments of secured borrowings | (2,200,000) | (5,612,750) | | (1,846,560) |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders from net investment income | (1,714,344) | (1,151,096) | (659,654) | (541,318) |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Net cash provided/(used) by financing activities | \$ (7,380,645) | \$ (7,528,369) | \$ (1,635,389) | \$ (3,071,509) |
| Net increase in cash | (381,695) | | | (130,699) |
| Cash at beginning of period | 461,141 | | | 288,593 |
| Cash at end of period | \$ 79,446 | \$ | \$ | \$ 157,894 |
| Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information: | | | | |
| Noncash financing activities not included herein consists of | | | | |
| reinvestment of dividends and distribution of: | \$ | \$ | \$ 48,702 | \$ |

See notes to financial statements

44

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Statement of Cash Flows

For the Year Ended November 30, 2006

| | New Jersey Trust | New York Trust | Ohio Trust | Pennsylvania Trust |
|--|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | |
| Net increase in net assets from operations excluding distributions to preferred shareholders from net investment income | \$ 9,953,449 | \$ 10,303,937 | \$ 4,957,280 | \$ 4,451,988 |
| Adjustments to reconcile net increase in net assets resulting from operations to net cash provided/(used) in operating activities: | | | | |
| Investments purchased | (30,184,254) | (40,850,808) | 11,424,825 | (12,737,609) |
| Investments sold | 29,956,037 | 41,717,011 | (12,104,577) | 11,939,576 |
| Net amortization of premium (discount) | (839,638) | (315,542) | (236,546) | (151,871) |
| Interest receivable | 230,446 | 109,828 | 73,957 | 88,580 |
| Receivable for daily variation margin on open financial futures contracts | 40,625 | 30,312 | 16,406 | 19,445 |
| Prepaid expenses | 9,294 | 880 | 11,159 | |
| Payable for daily variation margin on open financial futures contracts | 78,857 | 110,557 | 40,515 | 3,002 |
| Payable to affiliate for Trustees' fees | 147 | 631 | 57 | 61 |
| Payable for open swap contracts | 101,523 | 119,652 | 61,639 | 597,088 |
| Payable for when-issued securities | 687,008 | (1,013,260) | | 529,718 |
| Due to custodian | 41,753 | | 17,759 | 296,147 |
| Payable to affiliate for investment advisory fees | 2,756 | 2,281 | 1,144 | 901 |
| Payable to affiliate for distribution and service fees | 788 | 652 | 327 | 257 |
| Interest expense and fees payable | | 113,717 | | 12,278 |
| Accrued expenses | 9,984 | 10,684 | 8,167 | 6,998 |
| Net change in realized and unrealized (gain)/loss on investments | (5,605,309) | (5,457,314) | (2,149,766) | (2,110,370) |
| Net cash provided/(used) in operating activities | \$ 4,483,466 | \$ 4,883,218 | \$ 2,122,346 | \$ 2,946,189 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | |
| Cash distributions paid for common shares net of reinvestments | (3,314,358) | (4,200,833) | (2,018,766) | (1,945,738) |
| Change in auction preferred shares at liquidation plus cumulative unpaid dividend | (620) | (19,759) | 2,675 | 3,103 |
| Proceeds from secured borrowings | | 6,400,000 | | 3,320,000 |
| Repayments of secured borrowings | | (5,840,750) | | (4,145,172) |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders from net investment income | (1,168,488) | (1,327,665) | (746,150) | (741,184) |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Net cash provided/(used) by financing activities | \$ (4,483,466) | \$ (4,989,007) | \$ (2,762,241) | \$ (3,508,991) |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash | | (105,789) | (639,895) | (562,802) |
| Cash at beginning of period | | 620,539 | 639,895 | 562,802 |
| Cash at end of period | \$ | \$ 514,750 | \$ | \$ |
| Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information: | | | | |
| Noncash financing activities not included herein consists of | | | | |
| reinvestment of dividends and distributions of: | \$ 35,506 | \$ | \$ | \$ 37,735 |

See notes to financial statements

45

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | California Trust | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Net asset value Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.420 | \$ 15.070 | \$ 15.320 | \$ 14.590 | \$ 14.410 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 0.962 | \$ 1.013 | \$ 1.079 | \$ 1.079 | \$ 1.069 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 1.028 | 0.383 | (0.227) | 0.682 | 0.155 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | (0.239) | (0.154) | (0.079) | (0.068) | (0.110) |
| Total income from operations | \$ 1.751 | \$ 1.242 | \$ 0.773 | \$ 1.693 | \$ 1.114 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (0.741) | \$ (0.892) | \$ (1.023) | \$ (0.963) | \$ (0.934) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.741) | \$ (0.892) | \$ (1.023) | \$ (0.963) | \$ (0.934) |
| Net asset value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 16.430 | \$ 15.420 | \$ 15.070 | \$ 15.320 | \$ 14.590 |
| Market value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.050 | \$ 13.650 | \$ 15.160 | \$ 14.950 | \$ 13.660 |
| Total Investment Return on Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 12.10% | 8.72% | 5.35% | 12.31% | 8.10% |
| Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 15.99% | (4.34)% | 8.60% | 17.06% | 1.84% |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | California Trust | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 117,966 | \$ 110,760 | \$ 108,193 | \$ 109,991 | \$ 104,703 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.79% | 1.78% | 1.78% | 1.78% | 1.82% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.49% | 0.33% | 0.20% | 0.23% | 0.35% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.28% | 2.11% | 1.98% | 2.01% | 2.17% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.77% | 1.76% | 1.77% | 1.78% | 1.80% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.12% | 6.52% | 7.10% | 7.17% | 7.44% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 26% | 31% | 17% | 9% | 11% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.18% | 1.16% | 1.15% | 1.15% | 1.16% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.32% | 0.22% | 0.13% | 0.15% | 0.22% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.50% | 1.38% | 1.28% | 1.30% | 1.38% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.16% | 1.15% | 1.15% | 1.15% | 1.15% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.03% | 4.26% | 4.61% | 4.64% | 4.73% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 2,360 | 2,360 | 2,360 | 2,360 | 2,360 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 74,997 | \$ 71,942 | \$ 70,849 | \$ 71,608 | \$ 69,366 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.012, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.012, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.36% to 7.44% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.68% to 4.73%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

47

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Florida Trust Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Net asset value Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.150 | \$ 15.040 | \$ 15.530 | \$ 14.730 | \$ 14.340 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 0.970 | \$ 1.013 | \$ 1.082 | \$ 1.096 | \$ 1.103 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 0.678 | 0.179 | (0.450) | 0.775 | 0.358 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | (0.270) | (0.177) | (0.087) | (0.076) | (0.118) |
| Total income from operations | \$ 1.378 | \$ 1.015 | \$ 0.545 | \$ 1.795 | \$ 1.343 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (0.728) | \$ (0.905) | \$ (1.035) | \$ (0.995) | \$ (0.953) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.728) | \$ (0.905) | \$ (1.035) | \$ (0.995) | \$ (0.953) |
| Net asset value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.800 | \$ 15.150 | \$ 15.040 | \$ 15.530 | \$ 14.730 |
| Market value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.180 | \$ 14.180 | \$ 15.250 | \$ 15.455 | \$ 14.400 |
| Total Investment Return on Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 9.84% | 6.98% | 3.80% | 12.65% | 9.93% |
| Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 5.32% | (1.25)% | 5.76% | 14.67% | 15.18% |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | Florida Trust | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 67,252 | \$ 64,501 | \$ 63,911 | \$ 65,902 | \$ 62,302 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.87% | 1.86% | 1.84% | 1.83% | 1.87% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.54% | 0.42% | 0.50% | 0.58% | 0.69% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.41% | 2.28% | 2.34% | 2.41% | 2.56% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.86% | 1.85% | 1.83% | 1.82% | 1.86% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.33% | 6.65% | 7.09% | 7.20% | 7.61% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 33% | 15% | 4% | 15% | 14% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.21% | 1.20% | 1.18% | 1.18% | 1.18% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.35% | 0.27% | 0.32% | 0.37% | 0.44% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.56% | 1.47% | 1.50% | 1.55% | 1.62% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.20% | 1.19% | 1.18% | 1.18% | 1.18% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.10% | 4.30% | 4.58% | 4.64% | 4.82% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 1,420 | 1,420 | 1,420 | 1,420 | 1,420 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 72,363 | \$ 70,423 | \$ 70,011 | \$ 71,412 | \$ 68,878 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.002, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.002, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.60% to 7.61% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.81% to 4.82%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

49

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | | Massachusetts Trust | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Net asset value | Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.270 | \$ 15.090 | \$ 15.380 | \$ 14.350 | \$ 14.110 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | | |
| | Net investment income | \$ 0.931 | \$ 0.973 | \$ 1.054 | \$ 1.091 | \$ 1.065 |
| | Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 0.926 | 0.234 | (0.251) | 0.982 | 0.218 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | (0.243) | (0.145) | (0.070) | (0.070) | (0.106) |
| | Total income from operations | \$ 1.614 | \$ 1.062 | \$ 0.733 | \$ 2.003 | \$ 1.177 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | \$ (0.714) | \$ (0.882) | \$ (1.023) | \$ (0.973) | \$ (0.937) |
| | Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.714) | \$ (0.882) | \$ (1.023) | \$ (0.973) | \$ (0.937) |
| Net asset value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 16.170 | \$ 15.270 | \$ 15.090 | \$ 15.380 | \$ 14.350 |
| Market value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.920 | \$ 14.800 | \$ 16.810 | \$ 15.400 | \$ 15.510 |
| Total Investment Return on | | | | | | |
| | Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 11.05% | 7.02% | 4.90% | 14.33% | 8.50% |
| | Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 5.72% | (6.89)% | 16.71% | 5.91% | 15.16% |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | Massachusetts Trust | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 43,875 | \$ 41,395 | \$ 40,662 | \$ 41,035 | \$ 37,795 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.88% | 1.88% | 1.87% | 1.86% | 1.97% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.77% | 0.52% | 0.30% | 0.34% | 0.53% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.65% | 2.40% | 2.17% | 2.20% | 2.50% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.87% | 1.87% | 1.86% | 1.86% | 1.94% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.01% | 6.29% | 6.97% | 7.27% | 7.55% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 22% | 13% | 39% | 26% | 7% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.24% | 1.24% | 1.22% | 1.21% | 1.24% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.51% | 0.34% | 0.19% | 0.22% | 0.34% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.75% | 1.58% | 1.41% | 1.43% | 1.58% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.24% | 1.24% | 1.22% | 1.21% | 1.22% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 3.98% | 4.15% | 4.55% | 4.72% | 4.77% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 860 | 860 | 860 | 860 | 860 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 76,024 | \$ 73,138 | \$ 72,281 | \$ 72,719 | \$ 68,951 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.005, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.005, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.51% to 7.55% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.75% to 4.77%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

51

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Michigan Trust Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Net asset value Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.820 | \$ 14.860 | \$ 15.240 | \$ 14.400 | \$ 14.490 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 0.950 | \$ 0.995 | \$ 1.072 | \$ 1.092 | \$ 1.085 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 0.608 | 0.010 | (0.334) | 0.802 | (0.109) |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | (0.256) | (0.172) | (0.086) | (0.072) | (0.113) |
| Total income from operations | \$ 1.302 | \$ 0.833 | \$ 0.652 | \$ 1.822 | \$ 0.863 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (0.702) | \$ (0.873) | \$ (1.032) | \$ (0.982) | \$ (0.953) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.702) | \$ (0.873) | \$ (1.032) | \$ (0.982) | \$ (0.953) |
| Net asset value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.420 | \$ 14.820 | \$ 14.860 | \$ 15.240 | \$ 14.400 |
| Market value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.110 | \$ 13.500 | \$ 16.600 | \$ 15.635 | \$ 13.940 |
| Total Investment Return on Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 9.38% | 5.62% | 4.36% | 13.07% | 6.32% |
| Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 9.88% | (13.87)% | 13.63% | 19.82% | 14.72% |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | Michigan Trust | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 32,643 | \$ 31,357 | \$ 31,363 | \$ 31,963 | \$ 30,064 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.97% | 2.00% | 1.96% | 1.97% | 2.00% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.46% | 0.40% | 0.42% | 0.43% | 0.51% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.43% | 2.40% | 2.38% | 2.40% | 2.51% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.96% | 1.99% | 1.96% | 1.97% | 1.99% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.35% | 6.60% | 7.16% | 7.31% | 7.54% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 22% | 14% | 5% | 8% | 13% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.27% | 1.29% | 1.26% | 1.26% | 1.27% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.29% | 0.26% | 0.27% | 0.27% | 0.32% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.56% | 1.55% | 1.53% | 1.53% | 1.59% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.26% | 1.28% | 1.26% | 1.26% | 1.26% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.09% | 4.26% | 4.60% | 4.69% | 4.76% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 71,635 | \$ 69,796 | \$ 69,810 | \$ 70,664 | \$ 67,952 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.005, increase net realized and unrealized losses per share by \$0.005, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.51% to 7.54% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.74% to 4.76%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

53

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | | New Jersey Trust | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Net asset value | Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.020 | \$ 14.810 | \$ 15.190 | \$ 14.060 | \$ 13.880 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | | |
| | Net investment income | \$ 0.953 | \$ 1.014 | \$ 1.082 | \$ 1.120 | \$ 1.098 |
| | Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 1.205 | 0.238 | (0.313) | 1.099 | 0.163 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | (0.253) | (0.169) | (0.081) | (0.071) | (0.105) |
| | Total income from operations | \$ 1.905 | \$ 1.083 | \$ 0.688 | \$ 2.148 | \$ 1.156 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | \$ (0.725) | \$ (0.873) | \$ (1.068) | \$ (1.018) | \$ (0.976) |
| | Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.725) | \$ (0.873) | \$ (1.068) | \$ (1.018) | \$ (0.976) |
| Net asset value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 16.200 | \$ 15.020 | \$ 14.810 | \$ 15.190 | \$ 14.060 |
| Market value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.080 | \$ 14.030 | \$ 15.540 | \$ 15.415 | \$ 14.400 |
| Total Investment Return on | | | | | | |
| | Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 13.28% | 7.59% | 4.76% | 15.81% | 8.56% |
| | Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 12.89% | (4.22)% | 8.31% | 14.75% | 15.70% |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | New Jersey Trust | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 74,846 | \$ 69,375 | \$ 68,298 | \$ 69,500 | \$ 63,803 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.85% | 1.86% | 1.85% | 1.84% | 1.89% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.93% | 0.58% | 0.50% | 0.43% | 0.59% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.78% | 2.44% | 2.35% | 2.27% | 2.48% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.83% | 1.84% | 1.84% | 1.84% | 1.88% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.20% | 6.66% | 7.28% | 7.64% | 7.80% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 23% | 46% | 52% | 28% | 25% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.20% | 1.21% | 1.19% | 1.18% | 1.19% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.61% | 0.38% | 0.32% | 0.27% | 0.37% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.81% | 1.59% | 1.51% | 1.45% | 1.56% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.19% | 1.19% | 1.18% | 1.18% | 1.18% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.04% | 4.33% | 4.68% | 4.87% | 4.88% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 1,520 | 1,520 | 1,520 | 1,520 | 1,520 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 74,250 | \$ 70,651 | \$ 69,935 | \$ 70,724 | \$ 66,976 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.003, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.003, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.78% to 7.80% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.87% to 4.88%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

55

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | New York Trust Year Ended November 30, | | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | |
| Net asset value Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.660 | \$ 15.490 | \$ 15.810 | \$ 14.860 | \$ 14.280 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 0.987 | \$ 1.070 | \$ 1.126 | \$ 1.108 | \$ 1.114 |
| Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 0.932 | 0.243 | (0.332) | 0.936 | 0.553 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | (0.247) | (0.163) | (0.074) | (0.068) | (0.103) |
| Total income from operations | \$ 1.672 | \$ 1.150 | \$ 0.720 | \$ 1.976 | \$ 1.564 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | |
| From net investment income | \$ (0.782) | \$ (0.980) | \$ (1.040) | \$ (1.026) | \$ (0.984) |
| Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.782) | \$ (0.980) | \$ (1.040) | \$ (1.026) | \$ (0.984) |
| Net asset value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 16.550 | \$ 15.660 | \$ 15.490 | \$ 15.810 | \$ 14.860 |
| Market value End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.700 | \$ 14.990 | \$ 15.370 | \$ 15.460 | \$ 13.990 |
| Total Investment Return on Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 11.28% | 7.61% | 4.91% | 13.94% | 11.36% |
| Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 10.28% | 3.81% | 6.46% | 18.34% | 6.56% |

See notes to financial statements

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | New York Trust | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 88,970 | \$ 84,194 | \$ 83,044 | \$ 84,744 | \$ 79,589 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.82% | 1.81% | 1.78% | 1.77% | 1.86% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 1.03% | 0.57% | 0.32% | 0.40% | 0.54% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.85% | 2.38% | 2.10% | 2.17% | 2.40% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.80% | 1.80% | 1.78% | 1.77% | 1.86% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.22% | 6.72% | 7.23% | 7.21% | 7.64% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 27% | 40% | 31% | 19% | 8% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.19% | 1.19% | 1.16% | 1.15% | 1.18% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.68% | 0.37% | 0.21% | 0.26% | 0.34% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.87% | 1.56% | 1.37% | 1.41% | 1.52% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.19% | 1.19% | 1.16% | 1.15% | 1.18% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.09% | 4.42% | 4.71% | 4.68% | 4.84% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 1,780 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 1,780 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 74,983 | \$ 72,311 | \$ 71,659 | \$ 72,603 | \$ 69,714 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.002, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.002, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.62% to 7.64% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.83% to 4.84%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

57

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | | Ohio Trust | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Net asset value | Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.910 | \$ 15.040 | \$ 15.070 | \$ 14.150 | \$ 14.070 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | | |
| | Net investment income | \$ 0.958 | \$ 1.003 | \$ 1.081 | \$ 1.083 | \$ 1.107 |
| | Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 0.800 | (0.055) | (0.011) | 0.913 | 0.036 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | (0.264) | (0.175) | (0.091) | (0.077) | (0.109) |
| | Total income from operations | \$ 1.494 | \$ 0.773 | \$ 0.979 | \$ 1.919 | \$ 1.034 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | \$ (0.714) | \$ (0.903) | \$ (1.009) | \$ (0.999) | \$ (0.954) |
| | Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.714) | \$ (0.903) | \$ (1.009) | \$ (0.999) | \$ (0.954) |
| Net asset value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.690 | \$ 14.910 | \$ 15.040 | \$ 15.070 | \$ 14.150 |
| Market value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.610 | \$ 14.170 | \$ 16.750 | \$ 15.715 | \$ 14.730 |
| Total Investment Return on | | | | | | |
| | Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 10.50% | 5.10% | 6.71% | 13.92% | 7.49% |
| | Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 8.27% | (10.31)% | 13.96% | 14.12% | 15.59% |

See notes to financial statements

58

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | Ohio Trust | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 44,385 | \$ 42,193 | \$ 42,444 | \$ 42,304 | \$ 39,507 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.92% | 1.91% | 1.91% | 1.90% | 1.96% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.74% | 0.54% | 0.29% | 0.29% | 0.46% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.66% | 2.45% | 2.20% | 2.19% | 2.42% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.92% | 1.90% | 1.90% | 1.88% | 1.87% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.31% | 6.57% | 7.23% | 7.37% | 7.84% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 16% | 13% | 12% | 23% | 8% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.25% | 1.24% | 1.23% | 1.21% | 1.23% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.48% | 0.35% | 0.19% | 0.19% | 0.29% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.73% | 1.59% | 1.42% | 1.40% | 1.52% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.24% | 1.23% | 1.22% | 1.20% | 1.17% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.08% | 4.25% | 4.64% | 4.69% | 4.91% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 940 | 940 | 940 | 940 | 940 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 72,223 | \$ 69,888 | \$ 70,153 | \$ 70,007 | \$ 67,032 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

(3) The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums on fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.005, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.005, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.80% to 7.84% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.88% to 4.91%.

(4) Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

(5) Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

(6) Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

(7) Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

(8) Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

59

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | | Pennsylvania Trust | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Year Ended November 30, | | | | |
| | | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Net asset value | Beginning of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.870 | \$ 14.890 | \$ 15.210 | \$ 14.260 | \$ 14.160 |
| Income (loss) from operations | | | | | | |
| | Net investment income | \$ 0.983 | \$ 1.008 | \$ 1.076 | \$ 1.089 | \$ 1.059 |
| | Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) | 0.664 | 0.103 | (0.301) | 0.884 | 0.039 |
| Distributions to preferred shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | (0.274) | (0.181) | (0.092) | (0.080) | (0.111) |
| | Total income from operations | \$ 1.373 | \$ 0.930 | \$ 0.683 | \$ 1.893 | \$ 0.987 |
| Less distributions to common shareholders | | | | | | |
| | From net investment income | \$ (0.733) | \$ (0.950) | \$ (1.003) | \$ (0.943) | \$ (0.887) |
| | Total distributions to common shareholders | \$ (0.733) | \$ (0.950) | \$ (1.003) | \$ (0.943) | \$ (0.887) |
| Net asset value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 15.510 | \$ 14.870 | \$ 14.890 | \$ 15.210 | \$ 14.260 |
| Market value | End of year (Common shares) | \$ 14.560 | \$ 14.660 | \$ 15.540 | \$ 15.980 | \$ 13.960 |
| Total Investment Return on | | | | | | |
| | Net Asset Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 9.68% | 6.27% | 4.77% | 13.73% | 7.40% |
| | Total Investment Return on Market Value ⁽⁴⁾ | 4.44% | 0.39% | 4.07% | 22.05% | 16.77% |

See notes to financial statements

60

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Financial Highlights

Selected data for a common share outstanding during the periods stated

| | Pennsylvania Trust | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2006 ⁽¹⁾ | 2005 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Year Ended November 30, 2004 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2003 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | 2002 ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ |
| Ratios/Supplemental Data | | | | | |
| Net assets applicable to common shares, end of year (000's omitted) | \$ 41,998 | \$ 40,233 | \$ 40,023 | \$ 40,670 | \$ 38,027 |
| Ratios (As a percentage of average net assets applicable to common shares): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.94% | 1.97% | 1.91% | 1.92% | 1.95% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.93% | 0.44% | 0.24% | 0.19% | 0.36% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 2.87% | 2.41% | 2.15% | 2.11% | 2.31% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.93% | 1.95% | 1.91% | 1.92% | 1.95% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 6.53% | 6.69% | 7.18% | 7.35% | 7.48% |
| Portfolio Turnover | 18% | 28% | 8% | 6% | 20% |

The ratios reported above are based on net assets applicable solely to common shares. The ratios based on net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares, are as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ratios (As a percentage of average total net assets): | | | | | |
| Expense excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.25% | 1.27% | 1.23% | 1.23% | 1.22% |
| Interest and fee expense ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾ | 0.60% | 0.28% | 0.15% | 0.12% | 0.22% |
| Total expenses ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.85% | 1.55% | 1.38% | 1.35% | 1.44% |
| Expenses after custodian fee reduction excluding interest and fees ⁽⁵⁾ | 1.24% | 1.26% | 1.22% | 1.23% | 1.22% |
| Net investment income ⁽⁵⁾ | 4.21% | 4.30% | 4.61% | 4.69% | 4.68% |
| Senior Securities: | | | | | |
| Total preferred shares outstanding | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| Asset coverage per preferred share ⁽⁷⁾ | \$ 71,672 | \$ 69,708 | \$ 69,471 | \$ 70,193 | \$ 67,257 |
| Involuntary liquidation preference per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |
| Approximate market value per preferred share ⁽⁸⁾ | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 | \$ 25,000 |

(1) Computed using average common shares outstanding.

(2) As Restated See Note 11.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

⁽³⁾ The Trust has adopted the provisions of the revised *AICPA Audit and Accounting Guide for Investment Companies* and began using the interest method to amortize premiums of fixed-income securities. The effect of this change for the year ended November 30, 2002 was to increase net investment income per share by \$0.003, decrease net realized and unrealized gains per share by \$0.003, increase the ratio of net investment income to average net assets applicable to common shares from 7.45% to 7.48% and increase the ratio of net investment income to average total net assets from 4.67% to 4.68%. Per-share data and ratios for the periods prior to December 1, 2001 have not been restated to reflect this change in presentation.

⁽⁴⁾ Returns are historical and are calculated by determining the percentage change in net asset value or market value with all distributions reinvested. Total return is not computed on an annualized basis.

⁽⁵⁾ Ratios do not reflect the effect of dividend payments to preferred shareholders.

⁽⁶⁾ Interest and fee expense relates to the liability for floating rate notes issued in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions (see Note 1B).

⁽⁷⁾ Calculated by subtracting the Trust's total liabilities (not including the preferred shares) from the Trust's total assets, and dividing this by the number of preferred shares outstanding.

⁽⁸⁾ Plus accumulated and unpaid dividends.

See notes to financial statements

61

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1 Significant Accounting Policies

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust (California Trust), Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust (Florida Trust), Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust (Massachusetts Trust), Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust (Michigan Trust), Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust (New Jersey Trust), Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust (New York Trust), Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust (Ohio Trust), and Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust (Pennsylvania Trust), (individually referred to as the Trust or collectively the Trusts) are registered under the Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended, as non-diversified, closed-end management investment companies. The Trusts were organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by an Agreement and Declaration of Trust dated December 10, 1998. Each Trust's investment objective is to provide current income exempt from regular federal income taxes and taxes in its specified state, as applicable. Each Trust seeks to achieve its objective by investing primarily in investment grade municipal obligations issued by its specified state.

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by each Trust in the preparation of its financial statements. The policies are in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

A Investment Valuation Municipal bonds and taxable obligations, if any, are normally valued on the basis of valuations furnished by a pricing service. Financial futures contracts and options on financial futures contracts listed on commodity exchanges are valued at closing settlement prices. Over-the-counter options on financial futures contracts are normally valued at the mean between the latest bid and asked prices. Interest rate swaps are normally valued on the basis of valuations furnished by a pricing service. Short-term obligations, maturing in sixty days or less, are valued at amortized cost, which approximates value. Investments for which valuations or market quotations are unavailable, and investments for which the price of the security is not believed to represent its fair market value, are valued at fair value using methods determined in good faith by or at the direction of the Trustees.

B Floating Rate Notes Issued in Conjunction with Securities Held The Trusts sell a fixed-rate bond to a broker for cash. At the same time the Trusts buy a residual interest in a special purpose vehicle's (which is generally organized as a trust) (the "SPV") assets and cash

flows set up by the broker, often referred to as an inverse floating rate obligation ("Inverse Floater"). The broker deposits a fixed-rate bond into the SPV with the same CUSIP number as the fixed-rate bond sold to the broker by the Trust, and which may have been, but is not required to be, the fixed-rate bond purchased from the Trust, (the "Fixed-Rate Bond"). The SPV also issues floating-rate notes ("Floating-Rate Notes") which are sold to third-parties. The Trusts may enter into shortfall and forbearance agreements with the broker by which a Trust agrees to reimburse the broker, in certain circumstances, for the difference between the liquidation value of the Fixed-Rate Bond held by the SPV and the liquidation value of the Floating-Rate Notes, as well as any shortfalls in interest cash flows. The Inverse Floater held by a Trust gives the Trust the right (1) to cause the holders of the Floating-Rate Notes to tender their notes at par, and (2) to have the broker transfer the Fixed-Rate Bond held by the SPV to the Trust, thereby collapsing the SPV. Pursuant to FAS Statement No. 140, the Trusts account for the transaction described above as a secured borrowing by including the Fixed-Rate Bond in their Portfolio of Investments, and accounts for the Floating-Rate Notes as a liability under the caption "payable for floating rate notes issued" in the Trust's "Statement of Assets and Liabilities". The Floating Rate Notes have interest rates that generally reset weekly and their holders have the option to tender their notes to the broker for redemption at par at each reset date. At November 30, 2006, the Trusts investments were as follows:

| Trust | Floating Rate Notes Outstanding | Interest Rate or Range of Interest Rates | Collateral for Floating Rate Notes Outstanding |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| California | \$ 14,962,215 | 3.46% 3.48% | \$ 25,068,284 |
| Florida | \$ 6,830,000 | 3.52% 3.55% | \$ 11,496,382 |
| Massachusetts | \$ 9,243,333 | 3.46% 3.51% | \$ 16,209,183 |
| Michigan | \$ 3,265,000 | 3.46% 3.52% | \$ 4,851,278 |
| New Jersey | \$ 17,150,000 | 3.48% 3.88% | \$ 29,483,862 |
| New York | \$ 23,680,000 | 3.46% 3.55% | \$ 41,982,162 |
| Ohio | \$ 9,000,000 | 3.46% 3.52% | \$ 16,163,256 |
| Pennsylvania | \$ 8,085,780 | 3.46% 3.52% | \$ 13,457,546 |

The Trusts' investment policies and restrictions expressly permit investments in inverse floating rate securities. The Trusts' investment policies do not allow the Trusts to borrow money for purposes of making investments. Management believes that the Trusts' restrictions on borrowings do not apply to the secured borrowings deemed to have occurred for accounting purposes pursuant to FAS Statement No. 140, which is distinct from legal borrowing of the Trusts to which

the restrictions apply. Inverse Floaters held by the Trust are Securities exempt from registration under Rules 144A of the Securities Act of 1933.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

C Income Interest income is recorded on the basis of interest accrued, adjusted for amortization of premium or accretion of discount.

D Interest Expense Interest expense relates to the Trusts' liability with respect to floating rate notes held by third parties in conjunction with inverse floater securities transactions by the Trusts. Interest expense is recorded as incurred.

E Federal Taxes Each Trust's policy is to comply with the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code applicable to regulated investment companies and to distribute to shareholders each year all of its taxable, if any, and tax-exempt income, including any net realized gain on investments. Accordingly, no provision for federal income or excise tax is necessary. At November 30, 2006, the Trusts, for federal income tax purposes, had capital loss carryovers which will reduce each Trust's taxable income arising from future net realized gain on investments, if any, to the extent permitted by the Internal Revenue Code, and thus will reduce the amount of the distributions to shareholders which would otherwise be necessary to relieve the Trusts of any liability for federal income or excise tax. The amounts and expiration dates of the capital loss carryovers are as follows:

| Trust | Amount | Expires |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| California | \$ 1,325,797 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 2,239,451 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 995,999 | November 30, 2012 |
| Florida | 95,167 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 1,777,536 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 160,909 | November 30, 2009 |
| | 1,495,013 | November 30, 2012 |
| | 114,338 | November 30, 2013 |
| Massachusetts | 354,625 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 1,739,252 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 39,627 | November 30, 2009 |
| | 343,176 | November 30, 2010 |
| Michigan | 338,634 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 624,509 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 165,469 | November 30, 2009 |
| | 475,985 | November 30, 2010 |
| | 443,883 | November 30, 2011 |
| | 697,198 | November 30, 2012 |
| New Jersey | 224,050 | November 30, 2013 |
| | 1,033,585 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 3,178,038 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 262,308 | November 30, 2009 |
| | 177,350 | November 30, 2011 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| Trust | Amount | Expires |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| New York | 743,081 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 1,920,646 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 70,059 | November 30, 2009 |
| Ohio | \$ 1,191,097 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 643,577 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 850,745 | November 30, 2009 |
| | 764,355 | November 30, 2012 |
| | 588,403 | November 30, 2013 |
| Pennsylvania | 569,879 | November 30, 2007 |
| | 807,118 | November 30, 2008 |
| | 844,973 | November 30, 2009 |
| | 41,331 | November 30, 2010 |
| | 502,868 | November 30, 2012 |
| | 389,289 | November 30, 2013 |

In addition, each Trust intends to satisfy conditions which will enable it to designate distributions from the interest income generated by its investments in municipal obligations, which are exempt from regular federal income taxes when received by each Trust, as exempt-interest dividends. The portion of such interest, if any, earned on private activity bonds issued after August 7, 1986, may be considered a tax preference item for investors.

F Financial Futures Contracts Upon the entering of a financial futures contract, a Trust is required to deposit (initial margin) either in cash or securities an amount equal to a certain percentage of the purchase price indicated in the financial futures contract. Subsequent payments are made or received by a Trust (margin maintenance) each day, dependent on the daily fluctuations in the value of the underlying security, and are recorded for book purposes as unrealized gains or losses by a Trust. A Trust's investment in financial futures contracts is designed for both hedging against anticipated future changes in interest rates and investment purposes. Should interest rates move unexpectedly, a Trust may not achieve the anticipated benefits of the financial futures contracts and may realize a loss.

G Options on Financial Futures Contracts Upon the purchase of a put option on a financial futures contract by a Trust, the premium paid is recorded as an investment, the value of which is marked-to-market daily. When a purchased option expires, a Trust will realize a loss in the amount of the cost of the option. When a Trust enters into a closing sale transaction, a Trust will realize a gain or loss depending on whether the sales proceeds from the closing sale transaction are greater or less than the cost of the option. When a Trust exercises a put option, settlement is made in cash. The risk associated with purchasing put options is limited to the premium originally paid.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

H When-Issued and Delayed Delivery Transactions The Trusts may engage in when-issued and delayed delivery transactions. The Trusts record when-issued securities on trade date and maintain security positions such that sufficient liquid assets will be available to make payments for the securities purchased. Securities purchased on a when-issued or delayed delivery basis are marked-to-market daily and begin earning interest on settlement date.

I Interest Rate Swaps Each Trust may enter into interest rate swap agreements to enhance return, to hedge against fluctuations in securities prices or interest rates, or as substitution for the purchase or sale of securities. Pursuant to these agreements, the Trust makes bi-annual payments at a fixed interest rate. In exchange, the Trust receives payments based on the interest rate of a benchmark industry index. During the term of the outstanding swap agreement, changes in the underlying value of the swap are recorded as unrealized gains and losses. The value of the swap is determined by changes in the relationship between two rates of interest. The Trust is exposed to credit loss in the event of non-performance by the swap counterparty. However, the Trust does not anticipate non-performance by the counterparty. Risk may also arise from the unanticipated movements in value of interest rates.

J Legal Fees Legal fees and other related expenses incurred as part of negotiations of the terms and requirements of capital infusions, or that are expected to result in the restructuring of or a plan of reorganization for an investment are recorded as realized losses. Ongoing expenditures to protect or enhance an investment are treated as operating expenses.

K Expense Reduction Investors Bank & Trust Company (IBT) serves as custodian of the Trusts. Pursuant to the respective custodian agreements, IBT receives a fee reduced by credits which are determined based on the average daily cash balance each Trust maintains with IBT. All credit balances used to reduce the Trusts' custodian fees are reported as a reduction of total expenses in the Statements of Operations.

L Use of Estimates The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of income and expense during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

M Indemnifications Under each Trust's organizational documents, its officers and Trustees may be indemnified against certain liabilities and expenses arising out of the performance of their duties to each Trust and shareholders are indemnified against personal liability for the obligations of each Trust. Additionally, in the normal course of business, each Trust enters into agreements with service providers that may contain indemnification clauses. Each Trust's maximum exposure under these arrangements is unknown as this would involve future claims that may be made against each Trust that have not yet occurred.

N Other Investment transactions are accounted for on a trade date basis. Realized gains and losses are computed on the specific identification of the securities sold.

2 Auction Preferred Shares (APS)

Each Trust issued Auction Preferred Shares on March 1, 1999 in a public offering. The underwriting discounts and other offering costs were recorded as a reduction of capital of the common shares of each Trust. Dividends on the APS, which accrue daily, are cumulative at a rate which was established at the offering of each Trust's APS and have been reset every seven days thereafter by an auction.

Auction Preferred Shares issued and outstanding as of November 30, 2006 and dividend rate ranges for the year ended November 30, 2006 are as indicated below:

| Trust | Preferred Shares Issued and Outstanding | Dividends Rate Ranges | |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|--------|
| California | 2,360 | 2.18% | 3.60% |
| Florida | 1,420 | 2.70% | 4.00% |
| Massachusetts | 860 | 1.20% | 4.35% |
| Michigan | 700 | 1.00% | 3.90% |
| New Jersey | 1,520 | 2.44% | 4.35% |
| New York | 1,780 | 2.35% | 3.60% |
| Ohio | 940 | 2.74% | 5.062% |
| Pennsylvania | 900 | 2.84% | 3.85% |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

The APS are redeemable at the option of each Trust at a redemption price equal to \$25,000 per share, plus accumulated and unpaid dividends on any dividend payment date. The APS are also subject to mandatory redemption at a redemption price equal to \$25,000 per share, plus accumulated and unpaid dividends, if any Trust is in default for an extended period on its asset maintenance requirements with respect to the APS. If the dividends on the APS shall remain unpaid in an amount

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

equal to two full years' dividends, the holders of the APS as a class have the right to elect a majority of the Board of Trustees. In general, the holders of the APS and the Common Shares have equal voting rights of one vote per share, except that the holders of the APS, as a separate class, have the right to elect at least two members of the Board of Trustees. The APS have a liquidation preference of \$25,000 per share, plus accumulated and unpaid dividends. Each Trust is required to maintain certain asset coverage with respect to the APS as defined in each Trust's By-Laws and the Investment Company Act of 1940. Each Trust pays an annual fee equivalent to 0.25% of the preferred shares liquidation value for the remarketing efforts associated with the preferred auction.

3 Distributions to Shareholders

Each Trust intends to make monthly distributions of net investment income, after payment of any dividends on any outstanding APS. Distributions are recorded on the ex-dividend date. Distributions of realized capital gains, if any, are made at least annually. Distributions to preferred shareholders are recorded daily and are payable at the end of each dividend period. Each dividend payment period for the APS is generally seven days. The applicable dividend rate for Auction Preferred Shares on November 30, 2006 are listed below. For the year ended November 30, 2006, the amount of dividends each Trust paid to Auction Preferred shareholders and average APS dividend rates for such period were as follows:

| Trust | APS Dividend Rates as of November 30, 2006 | Dividends Paid to Preferred Shareholders for the year ended November 30, 2006 | Average APS Dividend Rates for the year ended November 30, 2006 |
|---------------|---|---|---|
| California | 2.889% | \$ 1,714,344 | 2.91% |
| Florida | 3.55% | 1,151,096 | 3.24% |
| Massachusetts | 3.35% | 659,654 | 3.07% |
| Michigan | 3.45% | 541,318 | 3.09% |
| New Jersey | 3.35% | 1,168,488 | 3.07% |
| New York | 3.40% | 1,327,665 | 2.98% |
| Ohio | 3.45% | 746,150 | 3.18% |
| Pennsylvania | 3.55% | 741,184 | 3.29% |

The Trusts distinguish between distributions on a tax basis and a financial reporting basis. Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that only distributions in excess of tax basis earnings and profits be reported in the financial statements as a return of capital. Permanent differences between book and tax accounting relating to distributions are reclassified to paid in capital.

The tax character of distributions paid for the years ended November 30, 2005 and November 30, 2006 was as follows:

| Year Ended 11/30/06 | California | Florida | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Distributions declared from: | | | | |
| Tax-exempt income | \$ 7,036,042 | \$ 4,238,803 | \$ 2,596,774 | \$ 2,024,327 |
| Ordinary income | | 10,268 | | 2,275 |
| Year Ended 11/30/05 | | | | |
| Distributions declared from: | | | | |
| Tax-exempt income | \$ 7,509,443 | \$ 4,603,967 | \$ 2,778,926 | \$ 2,208,722 |
| Ordinary income | | 217 | 120 | |
| Year Ended 11/30/06 | New Jersey | New York | Ohio | Pennsylvania |
| Distributions declared from: | | | | |
| Tax-exempt income | \$ 4,518,352 | \$ 5,528,109 | \$ 2,764,739 | \$ 2,721,593 |
| Ordinary income | | 389 | 177 | 3,064 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Year Ended
11/30/05

Distributions declared from:

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Tax-exempt income | \$ 4,812,835 | \$ 6,133,877 | \$ 3,046,497 | \$ 3,049,523 |
| Ordinary income | \$ 2,599 | | | |

As of November 30, 2006, the components of distributable earnings (accumulated losses) on a tax basis were as follows:

| | California | Florida | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Undistributed Income | \$ 686,584 | \$ 284,054 | \$ 241,482 | \$ 171,610 |
| Capital loss carryforward | \$ (4,561,247) | \$ (3,642,963) | \$ (2,476,680) | \$ (2,969,728) |
| Unrealized gain/(loss) | \$ 15,293,464 | \$ 7,297,003 | \$ 5,875,266 | \$ 3,968,746 |
| Other temporary differences | \$ 12,298 | \$ 16,705 | \$ 11,139 | \$ (151) |
| | New Jersey | New York | Ohio | Pennsylvania |
| Undistributed income | \$ 372,278 | \$ 491,116 | \$ 217,033 | \$ 202,577 |
| Capital loss carryforward | \$ (4,651,281) | \$ (2,733,786) | \$ (4,038,177) | \$ (3,155,458) |
| Unrealized gain/(loss) | \$ 10,465,253 | \$ 11,359,379 | \$ 6,142,677 | \$ 4,678,978 |
| Other temporary differences | \$ 14,899 | \$ 15,657 | 1,297 | \$ (3,563) |

4 Investment Adviser Fee and Other Transactions with Affiliates

The investment adviser fee, computed at an annual rate of 0.70% of each Trust's average weekly gross assets, was earned by Eaton Vance Management (EVM) as compensation for investment advisory services rendered to each Trust. Except for Trustees of each Trust who are not members of EVM's organization, officers and Trustees receive remuneration for their services to each Trust out of such investment adviser fee. For the year ended November 30, 2006, the fee was

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

equivalent to 0.70% of each Trust's average weekly gross assets and amounted to \$1,203,855, \$704,751, \$444,593, \$344,125, \$762,568, \$908,301, \$465,231 and \$442,945, for California Trust, Florida Trust, Massachusetts Trust, Michigan Trust, New Jersey Trust, New York Trust, Ohio Trust and Pennsylvania Trust, respectively. EVM also serves as the administrator of each Trust. An administration fee, computed at the annual rate of 0.20% of the average weekly gross assets of each Trust is paid to EVM for administering business affairs of each Trust. For the year ended November 30, 2006, the administration fee amounted to \$343,910, \$201,357, \$127,027, \$98,321, \$217,876, \$259,515, \$132,923 and \$126,556 for California Trust, Florida Trust, Massachusetts Trust, Michigan Trust, New Jersey Trust, New York Trust, Ohio Trust and Pennsylvania Trust, respectively.

Certain officers and Trustees of each Trust are officers of the above organization.

5 Investments

Purchases and sales of investments, other than U.S. Government securities and short-term obligations, for the year ended November 30, 2006 were as follows:

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| California | |
| Purchases | \$ 49,782,234 |
| Sales | 53,467,029 |
| Florida | |
| Purchases | \$ 36,459,652 |
| Sales | 42,023,421 |
| Massachusetts | |
| Purchases | \$ 19,391,904 |
| Sales | 16,272,962 |
| Michigan | |
| Purchases | \$ 13,470,898 |
| Sales | 11,861,174 |
| New Jersey | |
| Purchases | \$ 30,184,254 |
| Sales | 29,476,852 |
| New York | |
| Purchases | \$ 41,782,011 |
| Sales | 40,850,808 |
| Ohio | |
| Purchases | \$ 12,484,069 |
| Sales | 12,109,577 |
| Pennsylvania | |
| Purchases | \$ 12,920,626 |
| Sales | 12,737,609 |

6 Federal Income Tax Basis of Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)

The cost and unrealized appreciation (depreciation) in value of the investments owned by each Trust at November 30, 2006, as determined on a federal income tax basis, were as follows:

California

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Aggregate cost | \$ 159,832,199 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 15,834,568 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (341,254) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 15,493,314 |
| Florida | |
| Aggregate cost | \$ 95,328,427 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 7,459,055 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (49,436) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 7,409,619 |
| Massachusetts | |
| Aggregate cost | \$ 60,861,383 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 5,984,957 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (34,621) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 5,950,336 |
| Michigan | |
| Aggregate cost | \$ 45,429,886 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 4,049,273 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (60,625) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 3,988,648 |
| New Jersey | |
| Aggregate cost | \$ 102,434,266 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 10,624,371 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (28,748) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 10,595,623 |

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

New York

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Aggregate cost | \$ 119,975,813 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 11,604,730 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (110,042) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 11,494,688 |

Ohio

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Aggregate cost | \$ 60,853,629 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 6,288,526 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (78,472) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 6,210,054 |

Pennsylvania

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Aggregate cost | \$ 59,200,703 |
| Gross unrealized appreciation | \$ 5,379,125 |
| Gross unrealized depreciation | (100,057) |
| Net unrealized appreciation | \$ 5,279,068 |

7 Shares of Beneficial Interest

Each Declaration of Trust permits the Trustees to issue an unlimited number of full and fractional \$0.01 par value common shares of beneficial interest. Transactions in common shares were as follows:

| | Florida | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | | 7,185 |
| Net increase | | 7,185 |

| | Massachusetts | |
|--|-------------------------|--------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | 3,132 | 16,386 |
| Net increase | 3,132 | 16,386 |

| | Michigan | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | | 5,779 |
| Net increase | | 5,779 |

| | New Jersey | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| | 2,349 | 7,346 |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------|
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | | |
| Net increase | 2,349 | 7,346 |
| | New York | |
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | | 15,026 |
| Net increase | | 15,026 |
| | Ohio | |
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | | 7,120 |
| Net increase | | 7,120 |
| | Pennsylvania | |
| | Year Ended November 30, | |
| | 2006 | 2005 |
| Shares issued pursuant to the Trust's dividend reinvestment plan | 2,527 | 17,414 |
| Net increase | 2,527 | 17,414 |

California Trust did not have any transactions in common shares for the years ended November 30, 2006 and 2005.

8 Financial Instruments

The Trusts regularly trade in financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk in the normal course of their investing activities to assist in managing exposure to various market risks. These financial instruments include futures contracts

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

and interest rate swap contracts and may involve, to a varying degree, elements of risk in excess of the amounts recognized for financial statement purposes. The notional or contractual amounts of these instruments represent the investment a Trust has in particular classes of financial instruments and does not necessarily represent the amounts potentially subject to risk. The measurement of the risks associated with these instruments is meaningful only when all related and offsetting transactions are considered.

A summary of obligations under these financial instruments at November 30, 2006 is as follows:

Futures Contracts

| Trust | Expiration Date(s) | Contracts | Position | Aggregate Cost | Value | Net Unrealized (Depreciation) |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| | | 188 | | | | |
| California | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (21,462,186) | \$ (21,502,500) | \$ (40,314) |
| | | 94 | | | | |
| Florida | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (10,731,093) | \$ (10,751,250) | \$ (20,157) |
| | | 68 | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (7,760,443) | \$ (7,777,500) | \$ (17,057) |
| | | 5 | | | | |
| Michigan | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (544,436) | \$ (545,938) | \$ (1,502) |
| | | 115 | | | | |
| New Jersey | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (13,124,278) | \$ (13,153,125) | \$ (28,847) |
| | | 161 | | | | |
| New York | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (18,398,718) | \$ (18,414,375) | \$ (15,657) |
| | | 59 | | | | |
| Ohio | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (6,742,387) | \$ (6,748,125) | \$ (5,738) |
| | | 25 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 03/07 | U.S. Treasury Bond | Short | \$ (2,856,373) | \$ (2,859,375) | \$ (3,002) |

At November 30, 2006, the Trusts had each entered into an interest rate swap agreement with Merrill Lynch Capital Services, Inc. whereby the Trusts make bi-annual payments at a fixed rate equal to 4.006% on the notional amount. In exchange, the Trusts receive bi-annual payments at a rate equal to the USD-BMA Municipal Swap Index on the same notional amounts. A summary of these agreements are as follows:

Interest Rate Swaps

| Trust | Effective Date | Termination Date | Notional Amount | Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation) |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| California | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ (91,697) |
| Florida | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 2,550,000 | \$ (53,143) |
| Massachusetts | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 1,600,000 | \$ (33,344) |
| Michigan | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 550,000 | \$ (11,462) |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

| | | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| New Jersey | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 2,800,000 | \$ (58,352) |
| New York | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 3,300,000 | \$ (68,772) |
| Ohio | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 1,700,000 | \$ (35,428) |
| Pennsylvania | 8/7/07 | 8/7/37 | \$ 1,600,000 | \$ (33,344) |

At November 30, 2006, the Trusts had each entered into an interest rate swap agreement with Citibank, N.A. whereby the Trusts make bi-annual payments at a fixed rate equal to 3.925% on the notional amount. In exchange, the Trusts receive bi-annual payments at a rate equal to the USD-BMA Municipal Swap Index on the same notional amounts.

A summary of these agreements are as follows:

Interest Rate Swaps

| Trust | Effective Date | Termination Date | Notional Amount | Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation) |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| California | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ (67,840) |
| Florida | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 2,550,000 | \$ (39,316) |
| Massachusetts | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 1,600,000 | \$ (24,669) |
| Michigan | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 450,000 | \$ (6,938) |
| New Jersey | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 2,800,000 | \$ (43,171) |
| New York | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 3,300,000 | \$ (50,880) |
| Ohio | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 1,700,000 | \$ (26,211) |
| Pennsylvania | 8/16/07 | 8/16/27 | \$ 1,600,000 | \$ (24,669) |

At November 30, 2006, the Pennsylvania Trust had entered into an interest rate swap agreement with JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. whereby the Fund makes semi-annual payments at a fixed rate equal to 5.77% on the notional amount. In exchange, the Fund receives quarterly payments at a rate equal to the three month USD-LIBOR

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

on the same notional amount. A summary of this agreement is as follows:

Interest Rate Swaps

| Trust | Effective Date | Termination Date | Notional Amount | Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation) |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| Pennsylvania | 2/26/07 | 2/26/37 | \$ 5,000,000 | \$ (539,075) |

At November 30, 2006, the Trusts had sufficient cash and/or securities to cover margin requirements on these contracts.

9 Overdraft Advances

Pursuant to the custodian agreement between the Trusts and IBT, IBT may in its discretion advance funds to the Trusts to make properly authorized payments. When such payments result in an overdraft by the Trusts, the Trusts are obligated to repay IBT at the current rate of interest charged by IBT for secured loans (currently, a rate above the Federal Funds rate). This obligation is payable on demand to IBT. IBT has a lien on the Trust's assets to the extent of any overdraft. At November 30, 2006, Florida Trust, Massachusetts Trust, New Jersey Trust, Ohio Trust and Pennsylvania Trust had payments due to IBT pursuant to the foregoing arrangement of \$86,248, \$60,065, \$839,521, \$17,759 and \$296,147, respectively.

10 Recently Issued Accounting Pronouncements

In June 2006, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued FASB Interpretation No. 48, ("FIN 48") "Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes an interpretation of FASB Statement No. 109". FIN 48 clarifies the accounting for uncertainty in income taxes recognized in accordance with FASB Statement No. 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes." This interpretation prescribes a recognition threshold and measurement attribute for the financial statement recognition and measurement of a tax position taken or expected to be taken in a tax return. It also provides guidance on de-recognition, classification, interest and penalties, accounting in interim periods, disclosure and transition. FIN 48 is effective during the first required financial reporting period for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2006. Management is currently evaluating the impact of applying the various provisions of FIN 48.

In September 2006, the FASB issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 157, ("FAS 157") "Fair Value Measurements". FAS 157 defines fair value, establishes a framework for measuring fair value in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and expands disclosure about fair value measurements. FAS 157 is effective for fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2007. Management is currently evaluating the impact the adoption of FAS 157 will have on the Trusts' financial statement disclosures.

11 Restatement Information

Subsequent to the issuance of its November 30, 2005 financial statements, the Trusts determined that the criteria for sale accounting in Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 140 had not been met for certain transfers of municipal bonds during the fiscal years ended November 30, 2005, 2004, 2003 and 2002 and that the transfers should have been accounted for as secured borrowings rather than as sales. Accordingly, the Trusts have restated the financial highlights for each of the four years in the period ended November 30, 2005, to give effect to recording the transfers of the municipal bonds as secured borrowings, including recording interest on the bonds as interest income and interest on the secured borrowings as interest expense in the Statement of Operations.

California Trust
Financial Highlights

| For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | |

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Expense Ratios:

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total expenses | 1.78% | 2.11% | 1.78% | 1.98% | 1.78% | 2.01% | 1.82% | 2.17% |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares

Expense Ratios:

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total expenses | 1.16% | 1.38% | 1.15% | 1.28% | 1.15% | 1.30% | 1.16% | 1.38% |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Florida Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.86% | 2.28% | 1.84% | 2.34% | 1.83% | 2.41% | 1.87% | 2.56% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.20% | 1.47% | 1.18% | 1.50% | 1.18% | 1.55% | 1.18% | 1.62% |

Massachusetts Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.88% | 2.40% | 1.87% | 2.17% | 1.86% | 2.20% | 1.97% | 2.50% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.24% | 1.58% | 1.22% | 1.41% | 1.21% | 1.43% | 1.24% | 1.58% |

Michigan Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 2.00% | 2.40% | 1.96% | 2.38% | 1.97% | 2.40% | 2.00% | 2.51% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.29% | 1.55% | 1.26% | 1.53% | 1.26% | 1.53% | 1.27% | 1.59% |

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

New Jersey Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.86% | 2.44% | 1.85% | 2.35% | 1.84% | 2.27% | 1.89% | 2.48% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.21% | 1.59% | 1.19% | 1.51% | 1.18% | 1.45% | 1.19% | 1.56% |

New York Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.81% | 2.38% | 1.78% | 2.10% | 1.77% | 2.17% | 1.86% | 2.40% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.19% | 1.56% | 1.16% | 1.37% | 1.15% | 1.41% | 1.18% | 1.52% |

Ohio Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.91% | 2.45% | 1.91% | 2.20% | 1.90% | 2.19% | 1.96% | 2.42% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.24% | 1.59% | 1.23% | 1.42% | 1.21% | 1.40% | 1.23% | 1.52% |

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Pennsylvania Trust
Financial Highlights

| | For the Year Ended November 30, | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2005 | | 2004 | | 2003 | | 2002 | |
| | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated | Previously Reported | Restated |
| Net assets applicable to common shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.97% | 2.41% | 1.91% | 2.15% | 1.92% | 2.11% | 1.95% | 2.31% |
| Net assets, including amounts related to preferred shares | | | | | | | | |
| Expense Ratios: | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenses | 1.27% | 1.55% | 1.23% | 1.38% | 1.23% | 1.35% | 1.22% | 1.44% |

While the Statements of Assets and Liabilities as of November 30, 2005, 2004, 2003 and 2002 (not presented herein) have not been reissued to give effect to the restatement, the principal effects of the restatement would be to increase investments and payable for floating rate notes issued by corresponding amounts at each year, with no effect on previously reported net assets. The Statements of Operations for the years ended November 30, 2005, 2004, 2003 and 2002 (not presented herein) have not been reissued to give effect to the restatement, but the principal effects of the restatement would be to increase interest income and interest expense and fees by corresponding amounts each year, with no effect on the previously reported net increase in net assets resulting from operations.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

To the Trustees of Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts and Shareholders of Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust, and Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust:

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets and liabilities, including the portfolios of investments, of Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust, and Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust (collectively, the "Trusts"), (constituting the Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts) as of November 30, 2006, and the related statements of operations and cash flows for the year then ended, the statements of changes in net assets for each of the two years in the period then ended, and the financial highlights for each of the five years in the period then ended. These financial statements and financial highlights are the responsibility of each Trust's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements and financial highlights based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements and financial highlights are free of material misstatement. The Trusts are not required to have, nor were we engaged to perform, an audit of their internal control over financial reporting. Our audits included consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Trusts' internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. Our procedures included confirmation of securities owned at November 30, 2006, by correspondence with the custodian and brokers; where replies were not received from brokers, we performed other auditing procedures. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements and financial highlights referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust, Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust, and Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust as of November 30, 2006, the results of their operations and their cash flows for the year then ended, the changes in their net assets for each of the two years in the period then ended, and their financial highlights for each of the five years in the period then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

As discussed in Note 11 to the financial statements, the financial highlights for the years ended November 30, 2005, 2004, 2003, and 2002 have been restated.

DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP
Boston, Massachusetts
January 22, 2007

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts as of November 30, 2006

FEDERAL TAX INFORMATION (Unaudited)

The Form 1099-DIV you receive in January 2007 will show the tax status of all distributions paid to your account in calendar 2006. Shareholders are advised to consult their own tax adviser with respect to the tax consequences of their investment in a Trust. As required by the Internal Revenue Code regulations, shareholders must be notified within 60 days of a Trust's fiscal year end regarding exempt-interest dividends.

Exempt-Interest Dividends The Trusts designate the following percentages of dividends from net investment income as an exempt-interest dividend.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust | 100.00% |
| Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust | 99.76% |
| Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust | 100.00% |
| Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust | 99.89% |
| Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust | 100.00% |
| Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust | 99.99% |
| Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust | 99.99% |
| Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust | 99.89% |

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

DIVIDEND REINVESTMENT PLAN

Each Trust offers a dividend reinvestment plan (the Plan) pursuant to which shareholders automatically have dividends and capital gains distributions reinvested in common shares (the Shares) of the same Trust unless they elect otherwise through their investment dealer. On the distribution payment date, if the net asset value per Share is equal to or less than the market price per Share plus estimated brokerage commissions, then new Shares will be issued. The number of Shares shall be determined by the greater of the net asset value per Share or 95% of the market price. Otherwise, Shares generally will be purchased on the open market by the Plan Agent. Distributions subject to income tax (if any) are taxable whether or not shares are reinvested.

If your shares are in the name of a brokerage firm, bank, or other nominee, you can ask the firm or nominee to participate in the Plan on your behalf. If the nominee does not offer the Plan, you will need to request that your shares be re-registered in your name with each Trust's transfer agent, PFPC Inc., or you will not be able to participate.

The Plan Agent's service fee for handling distributions will be paid by each Trust. Each participant will be charged their pro rata share of brokerage commissions on all open-market purchases.

Plan participants may withdraw from the Plan at any time by writing to the Plan Agent at the address noted on the following page. If you withdraw, you will receive shares in your name for all Shares credited to your account under the Plan. If a participant elects by written notice to the Plan Agent to have the Plan Agent sell part or all of his or her Shares and remit the proceeds, the Plan Agent is authorized to deduct a \$5.00 fee plus brokerage commissions from the proceeds.

If you wish to participate in the Plan and your shares are held in your own name, you may complete the form on the following page and deliver it to the Plan Agent.

Any inquires regarding the Plan can be directed to the Plan Agent, PFPC Inc., at 1-800-331-1710.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

APPLICATION FOR PARTICIPATION IN DIVIDEND REINVESTMENT PLAN

This form is for shareholders who hold their common shares in their own names. If your common shares are held in the name of a brokerage firm, bank, or other nominee, you should contact your nominee to see if it will participate in the Plan on your behalf. If you wish to participate in the Plan, but your brokerage firm, bank, or nominee is unable to participate on your behalf, you should request that your common shares be re-registered in your own name which will enable your participation in the Plan.

The following authorization and appointment is given with the understanding that I may terminate it at any time by terminating my participation in the Plan as provided in the terms and conditions of the Plan.

Please print exact name on account

Shareholder signature Date

Shareholder signature Date

Please sign exactly as your common shares are registered. All persons whose names appear on the share certificate must sign.

YOU SHOULD NOT RETURN THIS FORM IF YOU WISH TO RECEIVE YOUR DIVIDENDS AND DISTRIBUTIONS IN CASH. THIS IS NOT A PROXY.

This authorization form, when signed, should be mailed to the following address:

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts
c/o PFPC Inc.
P.O. Box 43027
Providence, RI 02940-3027
800-331-1710

Number of Employees

Each Trust is organized as a Massachusetts business trust and is registered under the Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended, as a closed-end, nondiversified, management investment company and has no employees.

Number of Shareholders

As of November 30, 2006 our records indicate that there are 55, 34, 56, 10, 69, 56, 48 and 65 registered shareholders for California Trust, Florida Trust, Massachusetts Trust, Michigan Trust, New Jersey Trust, New York Trust, Ohio Trust and Pennsylvania Trust, respectively, and approximately 2,966, 2,156, 1,364, 1,239, 2,390, 2,633, 1,641 and 1,581 shareholders owning the Trust shares in street name, such as through brokers, banks, and financial intermediaries for California Trust, Florida Trust, Massachusetts Trust, Michigan Trust, New Jersey Trust, New York Trust, Ohio Trust and Pennsylvania Trust, respectively.

If you are a street name shareholder and wish to receive Trust reports directly, which contain important information about a Trust, please write or call:

Eaton Vance Distributors, Inc.
The Eaton Vance Building
255 State Street
Boston, MA 02109
1-800-225-6265

American Stock Exchange symbols

California Trust CEV

Florida Trust FEV

Massachusetts Trust MMV

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Michigan Trust EMI

New Jersey Trust EVJ

New York Trust EVY

Ohio Trust EVO

Pennsylvania Trust EVP

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' ANNUAL APPROVAL OF THE INVESTMENT ADVISORY AGREEMENTS

Overview of the Contract Review Process

The Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended (the "1940 Act"), provides, in substance, that each investment advisory agreement between a fund and its investment adviser will continue in effect from year to year only if its continuance is approved at least annually by the fund's board of trustees, including by a vote of a majority of the trustees who are not "interested persons" of the fund ("Independent Trustees") cast in person at a meeting called for the purpose of considering such approval.

At a meeting of the Boards of Trustees (each a "Board") of the Eaton Vance group of mutual funds (the "Eaton Vance Funds") held on March 27, 2006, the Board, including a majority of the Independent Trustees, voted to approve continuation of existing advisory and sub-advisory agreements for the Eaton Vance Funds for an additional one-year period. In voting its approval, the Board relied upon the affirmative recommendation of the Special Committee of the Board, which is a committee comprised exclusively of Independent Trustees. Prior to making its recommendation, the Special Committee reviewed information furnished for a series of meetings of the Special Committee held in February and March 2006. Such information included, among other things, the following:

Information about Fees, Performance and Expenses

An independent report comparing the advisory and related fees paid by each fund with fees paid by comparable funds;

An independent report comparing each fund's total expense ratio and its components to comparable funds;

An independent report comparing the investment performance of each fund to the investment performance of comparable funds over various time periods;

Data regarding investment performance in comparison to relevant peer groups of funds and appropriate indices;

Comparative information concerning fees charged by each adviser for managing other mutual funds and institutional accounts using investment strategies and techniques similar to those used in managing the fund;

Profitability analyses for each adviser with respect to each fund managed by it;

Information about Portfolio Management

Descriptions of the investment management services provided to each fund, including the investment strategies and processes employed;

Information concerning the allocation of brokerage and the benefits received by each adviser as a result of brokerage allocation, including information concerning the acquisition of research through "soft dollar" benefits received in connection with the funds' brokerage, and the implementation of a soft dollar reimbursement program established with respect to the funds;

Data relating to portfolio turnover rates of each fund;

The procedures and processes used to determine the fair value of fund assets and actions taken to monitor and test the effectiveness of such procedures and processes;

Information about each Adviser

Reports detailing the financial results and condition of each adviser;

Descriptions of the qualifications, education and experience of the individual investment professionals whose responsibilities include portfolio management and investment research for the funds, and information relating to their compensation and responsibilities with respect to managing other mutual funds and investment accounts;

Copies of the Codes of Ethics of each adviser and its affiliates, together with information relating to compliance with and the administration of such codes;

Information concerning the resources devoted to compliance efforts undertaken by each adviser and its affiliates on behalf of the funds (including descriptions of various compliance programs) and their record of compliance with investment policies and restrictions, including policies with respect to market-timing, late trading and selective portfolio disclosure, and with policies on personal securities transactions;

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

Descriptions of the business continuity and disaster recovery plans of each adviser and its affiliates;

Other Relevant Information

Information concerning the nature, cost and character of the administrative and other non-investment management services provided by Eaton Vance Management and its affiliates;

Information concerning management of the relationship with the custodian, subcustodians and fund accountants by each adviser or the funds' administrator; and

The terms of each advisory agreement.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' ANNUAL APPROVAL OF THE INVESTMENT ADVISORY AGREEMENTS CONT'D

In addition to the information identified above, the Special Committee considered information provided from time to time by each adviser throughout the year at meetings of the Board and its committees. Over the course of the twelve month period ended March 31, 2006, the Board met nine times and the Special Committee, the Audit Committee and the Governance Committee, each of which is a Committee comprised solely of Independent Trustees, met eight, twelve and five times, respectively. At such meetings, the Trustees received, among other things, presentations by the portfolio managers and other investment professionals of each adviser relating to the investment performance of each fund and the investment strategies used in pursuing the fund's investment objective.

For funds that invest through one or more underlying portfolios, the Board considered similar information about the portfolio(s) when considering the approval of advisory agreements. In addition, in cases where the fund's investment adviser has engaged a sub-adviser, the Board considered similar information about the sub-adviser when considering the approval of any sub-advisory agreement.

The Special Committee was assisted throughout the contract review process by Goodwin Procter LLP, legal counsel for the Independent Trustees. The members of the Special Committee relied upon the advice of such counsel and their own business judgment in determining the material factors to be considered in evaluating each advisory and sub-advisory agreement and the weight to be given to each such factor. The conclusions reached with respect to each advisory and sub-advisory agreement were based on a comprehensive evaluation of all the information provided and not any single factor. Moreover, each member of the Special Committee may have placed varying emphasis on particular factors in reaching conclusions with respect to each advisory and sub-advisory agreement.

Results of the Process

Based on its consideration of the foregoing, and such other information as it deemed relevant, including the factors and conclusions described below, the Special Committee concluded that the continuance of the investment advisory agreements of the following funds:

Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust

Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust

(the "Funds"), each with Eaton Vance Management (the "Adviser"), including their fee structures, is in the interests of shareholders and, therefore, the Special Committee recommended to the Board approval of each agreement. The Board accepted the recommendation of the Special Committee as well as the factors considered and conclusions reached by the Special Committee with respect to each agreement. Accordingly, the Board, including a majority of the Independent Trustees, voted to approve continuation of the advisory agreement for each Fund.

Nature, Extent and Quality of Services

In considering whether to approve the investment advisory agreements of the Funds, the Board evaluated the nature, extent and quality of services provided to the Funds by the Adviser.

The Board considered the Adviser's management capabilities and investment process with respect to the types of investments held by each Fund, including the education, experience and number of its investment professionals and other personnel who provide portfolio management, investment research, and similar services to the Funds, and recent changes in the identity of such personnel. In particular, the Board evaluated, where relevant, the abilities and experience of such investment personnel in analyzing factors such as credit risk, tax efficiency, and special considerations relevant to investing in municipal bonds. The Board considered the Adviser's 30-person municipal bond team, which includes seven portfolio managers and nine credit specialists who provide services to the Funds. The Board also took into account the resources dedicated to portfolio management and other services, including the compensation paid to recruit and retain investment personnel, and the time and attention devoted to each Fund in the complex by senior management.

Edgar Filing: EATON VANCE MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL INCOME TRUST - Form N-CSR

The Board reviewed the compliance programs of the Adviser and relevant affiliates thereof. Among other matters, the Board considered compliance and reporting matters relating to personal trading by investment personnel, selective disclosure of portfolio holdings, late trading, frequent trading, portfolio valuation, business continuity and the allocation of investment opportunities. The Board also evaluated the responses of the Adviser and its affiliates to requests from regulatory authorities such as the Securities and Exchange Commission and the National Association of Securities Dealers.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' ANNUAL APPROVAL OF THE INVESTMENT ADVISORY AGREEMENTS CONT'D

The Board also considered shareholder and other administrative services provided or managed by Eaton Vance Management and its affiliates, including transfer agency and accounting services. The Board evaluated the benefits to shareholders of investing in a fund that is a part of a large family of funds, including the ability, in many cases, to exchange an investment among different funds without incurring additional sales charges.

After consideration of the foregoing factors, among others, the Board concluded that the nature, extent and quality of services provided by the Adviser, taken as a whole, are appropriate and consistent with the terms of the respective investment advisory agreements.

Fund Performance

The Board compared each Fund's investment performance to a relevant universe of similarly managed funds identified by an independent data provider and appropriate benchmark indices. The Board reviewed comparative performance data for the one-, three-, and five-year periods ended September 30, 2005 for each Fund in operation over such periods. On the basis of the foregoing and other relevant information, the Board concluded that the performance of each Fund is satisfactory.

Management Fees and Expenses

The Board reviewed contractual investment advisory fee rates, including administrative fees, payable by each Fund (referred to collectively as "management fees").

The Board considered the financial resources committed by the Adviser in structuring the Fund at the time of its initial public offering. As part of its review, the Board considered each Fund's management fees and total expense ratio for the one year period ended September 30, 2005, as compared to a group of similarly managed funds selected by an independent data provider.

After reviewing the foregoing information, and in light of the nature, extent and quality of the services provided by the Adviser, the Board concluded with respect to each Fund that the management fees charged to the Fund for advisory and related services and the total expense ratio of the Fund are reasonable.

Profitability

The Board reviewed the level of profits realized by the Adviser in providing investment advisory and administrative services to each Fund and to all Eaton Vance Funds as a group. The Board considered the level of profits realized without regard to revenue sharing or other payments by the Adviser and its affiliates to third parties in respect of distribution services. The Board also considered other direct or indirect benefits received by the Adviser in connection with its relationship with the Funds.

The Board concluded that, in light of the foregoing factors and the nature, extent and quality of the services rendered, the profits realized by the Adviser and its affiliates are reasonable.

Economies of Scale

In reviewing management fees and profitability, the Board also considered the extent to which the Adviser and its affiliates, on the one hand, and each Fund, on the other hand, can expect to realize benefits from economies of scale as the assets of the Fund increase. The Board acknowledged the difficulty in accurately measuring the benefits resulting from the economies of scale with respect to the management of any specific fund or group of funds. The Board also considered the fact that the Funds are not continuously offered and concluded that, in light of the level of the Adviser's profits with respect to each Fund, the implementation of breakpoints in the advisory fee schedule is not appropriate. Based upon the foregoing, the Board concluded that the benefits from economies of scale are currently being shared equitably by the Adviser and its affiliates and each Fund.

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Fund Management. The Trustees of Eaton Vance California Municipal Income Trust (CEV), Eaton Vance Florida Municipal Income Trust (FEV), Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust (MMV), Eaton Vance Michigan Municipal Income Trust (EMI), Eaton Vance New Jersey Municipal Income Trust (EVJ), Eaton Vance New York Municipal Income Trust (EVY), Eaton Vance Ohio Municipal Income Trust (EVO), and Eaton Vance Pennsylvania Municipal Income Trust (EVP) (collectively, the Trusts) are responsible for the overall management and supervision of the Trusts' affairs. The Trustees and officers of the Trusts are listed below. Except as indicated, each individual has held the office shown or other offices in the same company for the last five years. The "noninterested Trustees" consist of those Trustees who are not "interested persons" of the Trust, as that term is defined under the 1940 Act. The business address of each Trustee and officer is The Eaton Vance Building, 255 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02109. As used below, "EVC" refers to Eaton Vance Corp., "EV" refers to Eaton Vance, Inc., "EVM" refers to Eaton Vance Management, "BMR" refers to Boston Management and Research and "EVD" refers to Eaton Vance Distributors, Inc. EVC and EV are the corporate parent and trustee, respectively, of EVM and BMR. EVD is a wholly-owned subsidiary of EVM. Each officer affiliated with Eaton Vance may hold a position with other Eaton Vance affiliates that is comparable to his or her position with EVM listed below.

| Name and Date of Birth | Position(s) with the Trusts | Term of Office and Length of Service | Principal Occupation(s) During Past Five Years | Number of Portfolios in Fund Complex Overseen By Trustee ⁽¹⁾ | Other Directorships Held |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Interested Trustee | | | | | |
| James B. Hawkes 11/9/41 | Vice President and Trustee | Until 2007. 3 years. Trustee since 1998. | Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of EVC, BMR, EVM and EV; Director of EV; Vice President and Director of EVD. Trustee and/or officer of 170 registered investment companies in the Eaton Vance Fund Complex. Mr. Hawkes is an interested person because of his positions with BMR, EVM, EVC and EV, which are affiliates of the Trusts. | 170 | Director of EVC |
| Noninterested Trustee(s) | | | | | |
| Benjamin C. Esty 1/26/63 | Trustee | Until 2009. 3 years. Trustee since 2006. | Roy and Elizabeth Simmons Professor of Business Administration, Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration (since 2003). Formerly, Associate Professor, Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration (2000-2003). | 170 | None |
| Samuel L. Hayes, III (A) 2/23/35 | Trustee and Chairman of the Board | Until 2007. 3 years. Trustee since 1998 and Chairman of the Board since 2005. | Jacob H. Schiff Professor of Investment Banking Emeritus, Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration. Director of Yakima Products, Inc. (manufacturer of automotive accessories) (since 2001) and Director of Telect, Inc. (telecommunications services company). | 170 | Director of Tiffany & Co. (specialty retailer) |
| William H. Park 9/19/47 | Trustee | Until 2008. 3 years. Trustee since 2003. | Vice Chairman, Commercial Industrial Finance Corp. (specialty finance company) (since 2006). Formerly, President and Chief Executive Officer, Prizm Capital Management, LLC (investment management firm) (2002-2005). Formerly, Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, United Asset Management Corporation (a holding company owning institutional investment management firms) (1982-2001). | 170 | None |
| Ronald A. Pearlman 7/10/40 | Trustee | Until 2009. 3 years. Trustee since 2003. | Professor of Law, Georgetown University Law Center. | 170 | None |

Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts

MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION CONT'D

| Name and Date of Birth | Position(s) with the Trusts | Term of Office and Length of Service | Principal Occupation(s) During Past Five Years | Number of Portfolios in Fund Complex Overseen By Trustee ⁽¹⁾ | Other Directorships Held |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------------|
| Noninterested Trustee(s) (continued) | | | | | |
| Norton H. Reamer ^(A) 9/21/35 | Trustee | Until 2008. 3 years. Trustee since 1998. | President, Chief Executive Officer and a Director of Asset Management Finance Corp. (a specialty finance company serving the investment management industry) (since October 2003). President, Unicorn Corporation (an investment and financial advisory services company) (since September 2000). Formerly, Chairman and Chief Operating Officer, Hellman, Jordan Management Co., Inc. (an investment management company) (2000-2003). Formerly, Advisory Director of Berkshire Capital Corporation (investment banking firm) (2002-2003). | 170 | None |
| Lynn A. Stout 9/14/57 | Trustee | Until 2009. 3 years. Trustee since 1998. | Professor of Law, University of California at Los Angeles School of Law. | 170 | None |
| Ralph F. Verni 1/26/43 | Trustee | Until 2009. 3 years. Trustee since 2006. | Consultant and private investor. | 170 | None |

Principal Officers who are not Trustees

| Name and Date of Birth | Position(s) with the Trusts | Term of Office and Length of Service | Principal Occupation(s) During Past Five Years |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Cynthia J. Clemson 3/2/63 | President and Vice President | President of CEV, FEV, EMI, EVY, EVO and EVP since 2005; Vice President of MMV and EVJ since 2004 ⁽²⁾ | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 86 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |
| Robert B. MacIntosh 1/22/57 | President and Vice President | President of MMV and EVJ since 2005; Vice President of CEV, FEV, EMI, EVY, EVO and EVP; since 1998 ⁽²⁾ | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 86 registered investment companies managed by EVM and BMR. |
| William H. Ahern, Jr. 7/28/59 | Vice President of EMI and EVO | Vice President of EMI since 2000 and EVO since 2005 | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 71 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |
| Craig R. Brandon 12/21/66 | Vice President of EVY | Since 2005 | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 44 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |
| Thomas M. Metzold 8/3/58 | Vice President of EVP | Since 2005 | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 43 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |
| Barbara E. Campbell 6/19/57 | Treasurer | Since 2005 ⁽²⁾ | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 170 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |
| Alan R. Dynner 10/10/40 | Secretary | Since 1998 | Vice President, Secretary and Chief Legal Officer of BMR, EVM, EVD, EV and EVC. Officer of 170 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |
| Paul M. O'Neil 7/11/53 | Chief Compliance Officer | Since 2004 | Vice President of EVM and BMR. Officer of 170 registered investment companies managed by EVM or BMR. |

(1) Includes both master and feeder funds in a master-feeder structure.

(2) Prior to 2005, Ms. Clemson served as Vice President of CEV and FEV since 1998, EMI, EVY and EVO since 2004 and EVP since 2000, Mr. MacIntosh served as Vice President of MMV and EVJ since 1998 and Ms. Campbell served as Assistant Treasurer of the Trusts since 1998.

(A) APS Trustee

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

**Investment Adviser and Administrator of Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts
Eaton Vance Management**

The Eaton Vance Building
255 State Street
Boston, MA 02109

**Custodian
Investors Bank & Trust Company**

200 Clarendon Street
Boston, MA 02116

**Transfer Agent and Dividend Disbursing Agent
PFPC Inc.**

P.O. Box 43027
Providence, RI 02940-3027
(800) 331-1710

**Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm
Deloitte & Touche LLP**

200 Berkley Street
Boston, MA 02116-5022

**Eaton Vance Municipal Income Trusts
The Eaton Vance Building
255 State Street
Boston, MA 02109**

147-1/07 CE-MUNISRC

Item 2. Code of Ethics

The registrant has adopted a code of ethics applicable to its Principal Executive Officer, Principal Financial Officer and Principal Accounting Officer. The registrant undertakes to provide a copy of such code of ethics to any person upon request, without charge, by calling 1-800-262-1122.

Item 3. Audit Committee Financial Expert

The registrant's Board has designated William H. Park, Samuel L. Hayes, III and Norton H. Reamer, each an independent trustee, as its audit committee financial experts. Mr. Park is a certified public accountant who is the Vice Chairman of Commercial Industrial Finance Corp (specialty financial company). Previously he served as President and Chief Executive Officer of Prizm Capital Management, LLC (investment management firm) and as Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer of United Asset Management Corporation (UAM) (a holding company owning institutional investment management firms). Mr. Hayes is the Jacob H. Schiff Professor of Investment Banking Emeritus of the Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration. Mr. Reamer is the President, Chief Executive Officer and a Director of Asset Management Finance Corp. (a specialty finance company serving the investment management industry) and is President of Unicorn Corporation (an investment and financial advisory services company). Formerly, Mr. Reamer was Chairman and Chief Operating Officer of Hellman, Jordan Management Co., Inc. (an investment management company) and Advisory Director of Berkshire Capital Corporation (an investment banking firm), Chairman of the Board of UAM and Chairman, President and Director of the UAM Funds (mutual funds).

Item 4. Principal Accountant Fees and Services

(a) (d)

The following table presents the aggregate fees billed to the registrant for the fiscal years ended November 30, 2005 and November 30, 2006 by the registrant's principal accountant for professional services rendered for the audit of the registrant's annual financial statements and fees billed for other services rendered by the principal accountant during those periods.

| Fiscal Years Ended | 11/30/2005 | 11/30/2006 |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Audit Fees | \$ 21,485 | \$ 22,340 |
| Audit-Related Fees(1) | \$ 3,640 | \$ 3,675 |
| Tax Fees(2) | \$ 6,405 | \$ 6,650 |
| All Other Fees(3) | \$ 0 | \$ 0 |
| Total | \$ 31,530 | \$ 32,665 |

(1) Audit-related fees consist of the aggregate fees billed for assurance and related services that are reasonably related to the performance of the audit of financial statements and are not reported under the category of audit fees and specifically include fees for the performance of certain agreed-upon procedures relating to the registrant's auction preferred shares

(2) Tax fees consist of the aggregate fees billed for professional services rendered by the principal accountant relating to tax compliance, tax advice, and tax planning and specifically include fees for tax return preparation.

(3) All other fees consist of the aggregate fees billed for products and services provided by the principal accountant other than audit, audit-related, and tax services.

(e)(1) The registrant's audit committee has adopted policies and procedures relating to the pre-approval of services provided by the registrant's principal accountant (the Pre-Approval Policies). The Pre-Approval Policies establish a framework intended to assist the audit committee in the proper discharge of its pre-approval responsibilities. As a general matter, the Pre-Approval Policies (i) specify certain types of audit, audit-related, tax, and other services determined to be pre-approved by the audit committee; and (ii) delineate specific procedures governing the mechanics of the pre-approval process, including the approval and monitoring of audit and non-audit service fees. Unless a service is specifically pre-approved under the Pre-Approval Policies, it must be separately pre-approved by the audit committee.

The Pre-Approval Policies and the types of audit and non-audit services pre-approved therein must be reviewed and ratified by the registrant's audit committee at least annually. The registrant's audit committee maintains full responsibility for the appointment, compensation, and oversight of the work of the registrant's principal accountant.

(e)(2) No services described in paragraphs (b)-(d) above were approved by the registrant's audit committee pursuant to the de minimis exception set forth in Rule 2-01(c)(7)(i)(C) of Regulation S-X.

(f) Not applicable.

(g) The following table presents (i) the aggregate non-audit fees (i.e., fees for audit-related, tax, and other services) billed to the registrant by the registrant's principal accountant for the registrant's fiscal years ended November 30, 2005 and November 30, 2006; and (ii) the aggregate non-audit fees (i.e., fees for audit related, tax, and other services) billed to the Eaton Vance organization by the registrant's principal accountant for the same time periods.

| Fiscal Years Ended | 11/30/2005 | 11/30/2006 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|
| Registrant | \$ 10,045 | \$ 10,325 |
| Eaton Vance(1) | \$ 184,983 | \$ 66,100 |

(1) Certain subsidiaries of Eaton Vance Corp. provide ongoing services to the registrant

(h) The registrant's audit committee has considered whether the provision by the registrant's principal accountant of non-audit services to the registrant's investment adviser and any entity controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the adviser that provides ongoing services to the registrant that were not pre-approved pursuant to Rule 2-01(c)(7)(ii) of Regulation S-X is compatible with maintaining the principal accountant's independence.

Item 5. Audit Committee of Listed registrants

The registrant has a separately-designated standing audit committee established in accordance with Section 3(a)(58)(A) of the Securities and Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. Norton H. Reamer (Chair), Samuel L. Hayes, III, William H. Park, Lynn A. Stout and Ralph E. Verni are the members of the registrant's audit committee.

Item 6. Schedule of Investments

Please see schedule of investments contained in the Report to Stockholders included under Item 1 of this Form N-CSR.

Item 7. Disclosure of Proxy Voting Policies and Procedures for Closed-End Management Investment Companies

The Board of Trustees of the Trust has adopted a proxy voting policy and procedure (the Fund Policy), pursuant to which the Trustees have delegated proxy voting responsibility to the Fund's investment adviser and adopted the investment adviser's proxy voting policies and procedures (the Policies) which are described below. The Trustees will review the Fund's proxy voting records from time to time and will annually consider approving the Policies for the upcoming year. In the event that a conflict of interest arises between the Fund's shareholders and the investment adviser, the administrator, or any of their affiliates or any affiliate of the Fund, the investment adviser will generally refrain from voting the proxies related to the companies giving rise to such conflict until it consults with the Board's Special Committee except as contemplated under the Fund Policy. The Board's Special Committee will instruct the investment adviser on the appropriate course of action.

The Policies are designed to promote accountability of a company's management to its shareholders and to align the interests of management with those shareholders. An independent proxy voting service (Agent), currently Institutional Shareholder Services, Inc., has been retained to assist in the voting of proxies through the provision of vote analysis, implementation and recordkeeping and disclosure services. The investment adviser will generally vote proxies through the Agent. The Agent is required to vote all proxies and/or refer them back to the investment adviser pursuant to the Policies. It is generally the policy of the investment adviser to vote in accordance with the recommendation of the Agent. The Agent shall refer to the investment adviser proxies relating to mergers and restructurings, and the disposition of assets, termination, liquidation and mergers contained in mutual fund proxies. The investment adviser will normally vote against anti-takeover measures and other proposals designed to limit the ability of shareholders to act on possible transactions, except in the case of closed-end management investment companies. The investment adviser generally supports management on social and environmental proposals. The investment adviser may abstain from voting from time to time where it determines that the costs associated with voting a proxy outweighs the benefits derived from exercising the right to vote or the economic effect on shareholders interests or the value of the portfolio holding is indeterminable or insignificant.

In addition, the investment adviser will monitor situations that may result in a conflict of interest between the Fund's shareholders and the investment adviser, the administrator, or any of their affiliates or any affiliate of the Fund by maintaining a list of significant existing and prospective corporate clients. The investment adviser's personnel responsible for reviewing and voting proxies on behalf of the Fund will report any proxy received or expected to be received from a company included on that list to the personal of the investment adviser identified in the Policies. If such personnel expects to instruct the Agent to vote such proxies in a manner inconsistent with the guidelines of the Policies or the recommendation of the Agent, the personnel will consult with members of senior management of the investment adviser to determine if a material conflict of interests exists. If it is determined that a material conflict does exist, the investment adviser will seek instruction on how to vote from the Special Committee.

Information on how the Fund voted proxies relating to portfolio securities during the most recent 12 month period ended June 30 is available (1) without charge, upon request, by calling 1-800-262-1122, and (2) on the Securities and Exchange Commission's website at <http://www.sec.gov>.

Item 8. Portfolio Managers of Closed-End Management Investment Companies

Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust

Portfolio Management

Robert B. MacIntosh, portfolio manager of Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust is responsible for the overall and day-to-day management of each Fund's investments.

Mr. MacIntosh has been an Eaton Vance portfolio manager since 1991 and is a Vice President of EVM and BMR. This information is provided as of the date of filing of this report.

The following tables show, as of each Fund's most recent fiscal year end, the number of accounts each portfolio manager managed in each of the listed categories and the total assets in the accounts managed within each category. The table also shows the number of accounts with respect to which the advisory fee is based on the performance of the account, if any, and the total assets in those accounts.

| | Number of All Accounts | Total Assets of All Accounts* | Number of Accounts Paying a Performance Fee | Total Assets of Accounts Paying a Performance Fee* |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust | | | | |
| Robert B. MacIntosh | | | | |
| Registered Investment | 12 | \$ 2,750.4 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Companies | | | | |
| Other Pooled Investment Vehicles | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Other Accounts | 201 | \$ 176.3 | 0 | \$ 0 |

*In millions of dollars. For registered investment companies, assets represent net assets of all open-end investment companies and gross assets of all closed-end investment companies.

The following table shows the dollar range of Fund shares beneficially owned by each portfolio manager as of each Fund's most recent fiscal year end.

| | Dollar Range of Equity Securities Owned in the Fund |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust | \$ 10,001 - \$50,000 |

Potential for Conflicts of Interest. The portfolio managers manage multiple investment portfolios. Conflicts of interest may arise between a portfolio manager's management of the Fund and his or her management of these other investment portfolios. Potential areas of conflict may include allocation of a portfolio manager's time, investment opportunities and trades among investment portfolios, including the Fund, personal securities transactions and use of Fund portfolio holdings information. In addition, some investment portfolios may compensate the investment adviser or sub-adviser based on the performance of the securities held by that account. The existence of such a performance based fee may create additional conflicts of interest for a portfolio manager in the allocation of management time and investment opportunities. EVM has adopted policies and procedures that it believes are reasonably designed to address these conflicts. There is no guarantee that such policies and procedures will be effective or that all potential conflicts will be anticipated.

Portfolio Manager Compensation Structure

Compensation of EVM's portfolio managers and other investment professionals has three primary components: (1) a base salary, (2) an annual cash bonus, and (3) annual stock-based compensation consisting of options to purchase shares of EVC's nonvoting common stock and/or restricted shares of EVC's nonvoting common stock. EVM's investment professionals also receive certain retirement, insurance and other benefits that are broadly available to all EVM's employees. Compensation of EVM's investment professionals is reviewed primarily on an annual basis. Cash bonuses, stock-based compensation awards, and adjustments in base salary are typically paid or put into effect at or shortly after the October 31st fiscal year end of EVC.

Method to Determine Compensation. EVM compensates its portfolio managers based primarily on the scale and complexity of their portfolio responsibilities and the total return performance of managed funds and accounts versus appropriate peer groups or benchmarks. Performance is normally based on periods ending on the September 30th preceding fiscal year end. Fund performance is evaluated primarily versus peer groups of funds as determined by Lipper Inc. and/or Morningstar, Inc. In evaluating the performance of a fund and its manager, primary emphasis is normally placed on three-year performance, with secondary consideration of performance over longer and shorter periods. For funds that are tax-managed or otherwise have an objective of after-tax returns, performance is measured net of taxes. For other funds, performance is evaluated on a pre-tax basis. In addition to rankings within peer groups of funds on the basis of absolute performance, consideration may also be given to risk-adjusted performance. For funds with an investment objective other than total return (such as current income), consideration will also be given to the fund's success in achieving its objective. For managers responsible for multiple funds and accounts, investment performance is evaluated on an aggregate basis, based on averages or weighted averages among managed funds and accounts. Funds and accounts that have performance-based advisory fees are not accorded disproportionate weightings in measuring aggregate portfolio manager performance.

The compensation of portfolio managers with other job responsibilities (such as heading an investment group or providing analytical support to other portfolios) will include consideration of the scope of such responsibilities and the managers' performance in meeting them.

EVM seeks to compensate portfolio managers commensurate with their responsibilities and performance, and competitive with other firms within the investment management industry. EVM participates in investment-industry compensation surveys and utilizes survey data as a factor in determining salary, bonus and stock-based compensation levels for portfolio managers and other investment professionals. Salaries, bonuses and stock-based compensation are also influenced by the operating performance of EVM and its parent company. The overall annual cash bonus pool is based on a substantially fixed percentage of pre-bonus operating income. While the salaries of EVM's portfolio managers are comparatively fixed, cash bonuses and stock-based compensation may fluctuate significantly from year to year, based on changes in manager performance and other factors as described herein. For a high performing portfolio manager, cash bonuses and stock-based compensation may represent a substantial portion of total compensation.

Item 9. Purchases of Equity Securities by Closed-End Management Investment Company and Affiliated Purchasers.

No such purchases this filing.

Item 10. Submission of Matters to a Vote of Security Holders.

No material Changes.

Item 11. Controls and Procedures

(a) The registrant's principal executive officer and principal financial officer have concluded, based on their evaluation of the effectiveness of the design and operation of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures as of January 22, 2007, which is a date within 90 days of the filing date of this report on Form N-CSR, that, as of such date, the design and operation of such procedures are effective to provide reasonable assurance that information required to be disclosed by the registrant in the reports that it files or submits on Form N-CSR is recorded, processed, summarized, and reported within the time periods specified in the SEC's rules and forms, and that information required to be disclosed by the registrant in the reports that it files or submits under the Act is accumulated and communicated to the registrant's management, including its principal executive and principal financial officers, as appropriate to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure.

Such officers had previously become aware of a control deficiency relating to the operating effectiveness of the Fund's internal control over financial reporting as of November 30, 2006, related to the review and analysis of the relevant terms and conditions of certain transfers of securities to determine whether the transfers qualified for sale accounting under the provisions of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 140 Accounting for Transfers and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities, and had reevaluated disclosure controls and procedures and concluded that they were not effective at that date. The Fund determined that this control deficiency represented a material weakness in internal control over financial reporting at November 30, 2006 as more fully described below in Item 11b. Subsequent to November 30, 2006, but prior to the evaluation of the design and operation of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures at January 22, 2007, the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures were modified, as described in Item 11(b) below, to enhance the review and analysis of the relevant terms and conditions of transfers of securities in connection with inverse floating rate obligations in light of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 140.

(b) Management of the Funds is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting. In fulfilling this responsibility, estimates and judgments by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of controls. A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (generally accepted accounting principles). Such internal control includes policies and procedures that provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use or disposition of a Fund's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

A control deficiency exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent or detect misstatements on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a control deficiency, or combination of control deficiencies, that adversely affects the Fund's ability to initiate, authorize, record, process or report external financial data reliably in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles such that there is more than a remote likelihood that a misstatement of the Fund's annual or interim financial statements that is more than inconsequential will not be prevented or detected. A material weakness is a significant deficiency, or combination of significant deficiencies, that results in more than a remote likelihood that a material misstatement of the annual or interim financial statements will not be prevented or detected.

Management has identified the following control deficiency that was determined to be a material weakness, as defined above, in the Funds internal control over financial reporting. The Funds' controls related to the review and analysis of the relevant terms and conditions of certain transfers of securities were not operating effectively to appropriately determine whether the transfers qualified for sale accounting under the provisions of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 140 Accounting for Transfers and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities. As a result of this weakness, the financial highlights for each of four years in the period ended November 30, 2005 were restated in order to appropriately account for such transfers of securities as secured borrowings and report the related interest income and expense. In response to the identified control deficiency, management implemented certain modifications to its controls and control procedures that are designed to enhance their operating effectiveness. There were no changes in registrant's internal control over financial reporting during the quarter ended November 30, 2006. However, see above for discussion of a control deficiency identified for the year ended November 30, 2006, and for remedial actions.

Item 12. Exhibits

- (a)(1) Registrant's Code of Ethics Not applicable (please see Item 2).
 - (a)(2)(i) Treasurer's Section 302 certification.
 - (a)(2)(ii) President's Section 302 certification.
 - (b) Combined Section 906 certification.
-

Signatures

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and the Investment Company Act of 1940, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized.

Eaton Vance Massachusetts Municipal Income Trust

By: /s/ Robert B. MacIntosh
Robert B. MacIntosh
President

Date: January 24, 2007

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and the Investment Company Act of 1940, this report has been signed below by the following persons on behalf of the registrant and in the capacities and on the dates indicated.

By: /s/ Barbara E. Campbell
Barbara E. Campbell
Treasurer

Date: January 24, 2007

By: /s/ Robert B. MacIntosh
Robert B. MacIntosh
President

Date: January 24, 2007
